





ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



---

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

606



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 606

New Jersey

Second Regiment  
L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

594  
Lacar, Frederick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177828	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also



1594  
Lacar, Frederick

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

2

N. J.

Frederick Sacur  
Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dischd, Apr. 15, 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 123

[575]

Copyist.



1594  
Lackins Andrew.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liken, Andrew.

✓ 1595  
Lafferty, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35390478	26
2	3521	27
3	35177850	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also



L.

2

N. J.

John Lafferty

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 15, 17.

Term of enlistment Service

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Lafferty

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Ino. Lafferty*

*Plt*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Levied*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 31, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Garvey*



*L*

2

N. J.

*John Safferty*  
*Helmso* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug. 15, 1780.*

Term enlisted for *6 mo*

Casualties *Dischd Dec. 31, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* 123, page.....

[575]

*Miss*  
Copyist.

1596  
Lane James.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lane, James.



1597  
Lane, John.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lane, John.

1598  
Lake, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360010	26
2	37177834	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also



*D*

2

N. J.

*John Lake*  
*Pat*

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot. in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 25*, 17

Time in service *2 Mos 1 day*.

Wages per month *2 10 0*

Time on subsistence *6*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Feb. 25*

Total *1*

Remarks

L

2

N. J.

John Lake  
Indersons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Dec 22, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dec 22, 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 1213, page



1599  
Lakens Andrew

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lakens Andrew.

✓ 1600  
Lambert, Cornelius

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35301463	26
2	1522	27
3	176	28
4	1211	29
5	371-7811	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Corn<sup>d</sup> Lambert

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Decr 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 157 Weeks

Pay per month \$ 2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$ 8-15

Amount of subsistence \$ 7-10

Total \$ 16-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Shreve



D

2

N. J.

Corns Lambert

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Total 7-3-4

Casualties Disent 26 May

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Cornel Lambert

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M. V. V.

Lo

2

N. J.

Cornet Lambert

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/3 Dols

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 0 - 18 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 11 Nov

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.



*I*

2

N. J.

*Cornelius Lambert*  
*Luses* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 8*, 17*76*.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *dead, May 26, 77,*  
*Musket Oct. 8, 77, Nov 10,*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 122, page

*Whise*

✓ 1601.  
Lambert, Lancelot

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375899	26	35376977
2	5964	27	4264
3	3385	28	7018
4	6025	29	4338
5	3475	30	7087
6	6055	31	4393
7	7221	32	7151
8	6123	33	7204
9	6154	34	4436
10	6446	35	7245
11	3561	36	4473
12	3332	37	7285
13	363	38	7320
14	6462	39	4520
15	3701	40	7376
16	6211	41	578
17	3500	42	7443
18	6582	43	2042
19	3930	44	7474
20	6673	45	6241
21	4025	46	6507
22	6451	47	37431074
23	404	48	177804
24	2873	49	
25	4256	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L | 2 | 78

Lancelot Lambert

Out 2nd J. Regt

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lancelot Lambert Priv

2nd J. Regt Nov 25 1777 to Aug 1  
1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.



2

N. J.

Lancelot Lambert  
Pl. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 1, 1777

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Dis. by Jan. 25, 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 125

[575]

Copyist.

*Lancaster*

*1777*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *022 1/2* .

Time of service *1777* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *1777 100 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Sanborn

Art., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 1777.

Commencement of pay June, 1777.

To what time paid June, 1777.

Pay per month 62 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 22.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Traverse Summit*

*Vol.* { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 4*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo 1 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Isaac Gamber*

*1st*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ 1 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lancelot Lambert

Prvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 25.10 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Israel Shreve*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *MS*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 10 " 0"*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lancelot Lambert

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> 1/2 mols.

Time of service 1 mrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*James Samuels*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$20.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



20

2

N. J.

*Pancket Lambert*

*Rev.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay.....*June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....*6 25 00* ..

Time of service.....*1 1 0* ..

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*2 21 0* ..

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 | N. J.

Lancelot Lambert

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lancelot Lambert

Plt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lancelot Lambert*

*Ort*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 yr 2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *LL 10 " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Garciot Lambert*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dals.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lancelot Lambert

Oct

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Chas



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lancelot Lambert*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lancelot Lambert

Pvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 31, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

M. M. H.

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lancelot Lambert*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Mosullivan*



*L*

2

N. J.

*Lanelet Lambert*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lancelot Lambert*

*Prvt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lancelet Lambert*

*Pl*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Col Lambert*

*Priv*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Horshin*

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Lancelot Lambert*

*Priv*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commanded at Westfield*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Lancel Lambert*

*PT* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On 6<sup>th</sup> at West-  
field.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nogelin,*

*S*

2

N. J.

*Isaac of Lambert*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command Cutting*

*(road)*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Don't*



*Amelobianber*

*Co. 1,* { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*9* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *22 10 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Israel Shreve

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

*General Ben Bolt*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1790*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time *1790*, 17*90*.

Commencement of pay *1790*, 17*90*.

To what time paid *1790*, 17*90*.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1790*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Sanct. Lambert*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



Samuel Lambert

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1791.

Commencement of time May 1, 1791.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1791.

To what time paid May 1, 1791.

Pay per month 6 24 00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 | N. J.

Isaac Lambert

Pat., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1st, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1780.

To what time paid June 1st, 1780.

Pay per month 62 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount 24 11 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Lawrence - Sumner*

*1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July + Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *6*, 17.

Pay per month *523 Dollars*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 L<sup>0</sup> 0'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac C. Lambert

Col., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1777.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



Lancelot Lambert

Plt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Samuel Lambert*

*1st*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1800*, 17 *00* .

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *00* .

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *00* .

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 *00* .

Pay per month *200 00*

Time of service *11 11*

Whole time of service *11 11*

Subsistence *100 00*

Amount *300 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300 00*

Pay due to sick, absent *00 00*

Casualties *00 00*

Remarks : *00 00*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*P*

2

N. J.

*Israelot Lambert*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *\* Nov 1777. Com-*

*mand getting over*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*J* | **2** | **N. J.**  
*Samuel Lambert*

-----, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *on Command Cutting*  
*wood*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*S*

2

N. J.

*Samuel Lambert*

-----, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Lancet Lambert*

*BA*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *East & Johnson*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*North*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Lanc & Lambert*

*Pt*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*beginning July 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Command Corps*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*No other*

L

2

N. J.

Lancelot Lambert

Co., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug and Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor



L

2

N. J.

Lancelot Lambert

Private, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

*L*

2

N. J.

*Lanslot Lambert*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com on the Lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*North*

Isaac Lambert

Inf., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lancet. Lambert

Put, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties Prisoner of war

Remarks: . . . . .

J. Thomas



L

2

N. J.

Sanct Lambert

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present War

25 Jan

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Sanct Lambert

L

2

N. J.

Lancelot Lambert

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner of War

A. A. Davis

1602

*Sampson, Jacob*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sampson, Jacob*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sampson, Jacob*

✓ 1603  
Land. Joseph

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35383068	26	35383977
2	3105	27	1565
3	3156	28	4010
4	3204	29	1630
5	3245	30	4074
6	3225	31	1695
7	3343	32	4144
8	3388	33	1739
9	3439	34	4210
10	1111	35	1803
11	3485	36	4271
12	4808	37	1859
13	1550	38	4316
14	3510	39	4362
15	3209	40	9024
16	3	41	4409
17	1213	42	1030
18	3660	43	4456
19	1290	44	4500
20	3732	45	1000
21	1300	46	4556
22	3505	47	2037
23	1432	48	4652
24	3000	49	2050
25	1602	50	4003

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436776

✓ See also



*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *\$2 10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

L | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Land

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

2 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Land

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*Y.*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*Plat.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{3}{4}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



2 | N. J.

Joseph Land

Reg't, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Y

2

N. J.

Joseph Land  
Pvt.

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Y

2

N. J.

Joseph Land  
Pet.

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from enlistment to* *apl 1*, 1777.

When enlisted

*Feb 15*, 1777.

Time in service

*1 mo. 15 days*

Wages per month

*\$2 100*

Time on subsistence

*1 wk*

at

*10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*\$4 32 4 d*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

2

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 wks, 3 days at 10¢ per wk

Amount of pay \$2 10¢

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4 14-23¢

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan



*L*

2

N. J.

*Joseph Sand*  
*of Hollinsheads* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 15, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Des. Sept. 1, 80*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*4 122*  
Vol....., page.....

[575]

*Chase*  
Copyist.

9

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Y | 2 | N. J.

Jos. Land

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*For Land*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ~~4~~  
*Extraordinary pay allowed by*  
of *Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *pay* *L<sup>c</sup> 2* *102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*Det.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

L | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Land  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr., 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L.*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bevan*

4

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began



*1*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 1 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

L

2

| N. J.

Joseph Land  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Joseph Land*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



L | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Land  
Pat. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Joseph Land*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Joseph Land*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Commanded

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



*L. 2*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*Ret*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*July 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*King*

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Aug 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In comd at  
Princeton.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

*L*

2

N. J.

*Joseph Land*

*Bot*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in command*

*Princeton*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Joseph Lund*

*Ret*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comm'd Princeton*

*Taylor*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command Princetown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Rt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Bincatow

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amf

L | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Land

Priv, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: he served at  
Princeton.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

L

2

N. J.

Josh Land

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*Y*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Joseph Land*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



4

2

N. J.

Joseph Land  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

2 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Land  
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Land

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L

2

| N. J.

Joseph Land  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Josh Land*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 mo.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogin*



*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Joseph Land*

*PSA,* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

2 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Land

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

L.

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Pat, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Com'd Princetown

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp  
Capt.

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Princeton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Ret

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark.

Apr 9,

1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Corrid Princeton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump



L | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Land

Co, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....war

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: commanded

Princeton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Joseph Land*

*Put*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July* 7, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Am'd Princeton* .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Thompson*

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Pvt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll

dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Com'd Princeton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17 79.

Roll dated

*Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 17 79.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Good Princeton* .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kemp*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Land*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd Princeton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



9 | 2 | N. J.

Jos. Land

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1787.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

*2*

**N. J.**

*For Land*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Rogan*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Joseph Land*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl. may June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Rot

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Jersey Camp. Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Princeton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Lard

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amey



L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Privt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump  
Privt.

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Land

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Presented 1" Sept.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

1604  
Landon Benjamin

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Landon Benjamin

1605  
Landon James

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Landon, James.



1606  
Landen Samuel.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Landen Samuel.

X 1607  
Landon, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3530457	26	1222430
2	1542	27	89698
3	1580	28	92514
4	1639	29	89781
5	1693	30	92599
6	1741	31	89852
7	797	32	92680
8	1844	33	89958
9	199	34	92774
10	2040	35	0055
11	212	36	2871
12	23	37	0244
13	33	38	3141
14	25	39	0274
15	2007	40	3170
16	2050	41	0322
17	80255	42	3218
18	8207	43	0358
19	80333	44	3251
20	83173	45	0325
21	82210	46	3217
22	82208	47	0227
23	82223	48	0230
24	822	49	323
25	822	50	0220

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436756

See also

*Benjamin Landon*  
*Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Enpl. Feb. 1, 78. P4*

*Feb. 79, Pres. Apr. 3, 79*  
*must. d. Aug. 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* 127, page. *127*

L

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Art (Capt. Helmes' Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Dec 15, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv., Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Dec. 15, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 70.6.2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 64.11.8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



*Ld*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Landon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *To April 1*, 1777 .

Time of enlistment *Dec 15*, 17 .

Time in service *3 Mo 15 Days*

Time of subsistence *8 Weeks*

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 10*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Amount of pay *\$ 8 - 15*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4*

Total *\$ 12 - 15*

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

(545c)

Copyist.

20 | 2 | N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

L

2

N. J.

Benja Landon

Priv

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Benjamin Landon*

*Priv*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Meaver*



L

2

N. J.

Benja Landon

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Weaver

LC

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

20

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> lbs.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Off Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Benjamin Randon

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



L

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Prior

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Extra pay

of the organization named above for the month

allowed by act of Congress Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Of Pay \$ 22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. Raver

L<sup>2</sup> |

2

| N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Corp,

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. L. Luse

L. 1

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon  
Corp

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

10

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Corp.

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & Q - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Mearns

20

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



L<sup>2</sup>

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Comp.

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 743 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landen  
Corp

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 743 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Landon

Capt

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct /, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>13</sup> Hollan

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>o</sup> 2. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>r</sup> Landon

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven



20

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Corp.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec<sup>r</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*L*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Laudon.*

*Prst.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Assessing*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Landon*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Finishing*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Landon*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Fastening*

*Benjamin London.*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.



L.

2

N. J.

Benjamin London

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Ofusculing

L.

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Corp.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterling

L.

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Corp.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed v, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. F. Fanning

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benj'n Landon.*

*Corp.*; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Chas. L. Landon*

L.

2

N. J.

*Ben in Landon.*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *16* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. H. H. H.*



*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Benjamin Landon*

*Corp.*

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. L. Luse*

Copyist.

L0

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L0 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

I V. Raver

L

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

20

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls*.....Time of service *8 Mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *Per Month 10 Dolls*.....Amount *88<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Returned from Captiv-  
ity*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*



L.

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Landon*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. [Signature]*

L.

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon.

Pos., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Taken Prisoner 3 Apr

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Astor

L.

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from captivity

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterling

L.

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landou.

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month L

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Fanning



L0

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

20

2

N. J.

Benjn Landon

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Apr May June & July 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 . 1780 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence Pay\* per Mo 1673Dolls

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6673Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec 1780

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dolls

\* Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L. | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Pt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Lusc's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mastered



1/2

2

N. J.

Benjamin London

P. 1.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Of the Muster Roll

L.

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon.

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June, & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

L.

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon.

Prof.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaunting

L.

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan., 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H. H.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Landon*

*for* Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. April*  
*May, June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*J E Daughes*  
(543) *Copyist.*



L

2

N. J.

Ben<sup>n</sup> London

ser<sup>t</sup> { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug<sup>t</sup>, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated <sup>Months</sup> 2 Jan, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: <sup>and</sup> Chatham

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

*Benjin Landon*

*Port*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Walter Jan 31*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comd Chatham.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Chatham*

L

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon

Pt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Mills, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Chatam.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. Kasterling

Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Priv.

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Furlough

Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Landon

Pvt. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. H. H.

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Landon*  
*Prvt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*Of Esterling*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Benjamin Landon

Pat. { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Fastening

Copyist.

*Benjamin Landon.*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick absent, Sussex.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*E. J. Landon*

*Benjamin Landon.*  
{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
{ commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
{ commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 16, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties None absent, Russian

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon*

*Pt 1*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Susser*.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*W. H. Hastings*

Copyist.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon*  
*Pos't.*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
                  { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick* *Sussex*.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Fraserling*



L.

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Landon*

*Pvt*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782  
Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Sussex*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*W. H. Hurling*

Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon.*

*Part 1.* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*W. H. Landon*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Benjn Landon

Pvt, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 17, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

G. H. Hastings

Copyist.

*A* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Landon*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 19, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*Fastening*

Copyist.

x . 1608  
Landon, James  
2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380341	26
2	92163	27
3	89422	28
4	92238	29
5	89484	30
6	92303	31
7	89596	32
8	92412	33
9	89681	34
10	92424	35
11	89708	36
12	92556	37
13	89825	38
14	92643	39
15	89916	40
16	92733	41
17	0000	42
18	2223	43
19	2800	44
20	3000	45
21	37177541	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

L.

2

N. J.

James Landon.

Oct. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Eastling



20

2

N. J.

<sup>x</sup>James Landen

*Priv.* { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sic K Morristown*

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> *Name cancelled on Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. Luse*

L.

2

N. J.

James Landon

Prs. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morri Town.  
8<sup>th</sup> Oct.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Luse

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

James Landon

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

James Landore :

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. L. Luse

*James Landon*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Joined 5 June*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

20

2

N. J.

James Landon

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



LC

2

N. J.

James Landon

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

2

2

N. J.

James Landon

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 1.

on Comm.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James Landon

D

2

N. J.

James Landon

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 3 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 10 May

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meane

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Landon*  
*Luses* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 1, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*9 mo*

Casualties

*disch'd. Mar, 5, 79*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* *123*, page.....

[575]

*Miss*  
Copyist.

L. | 2 | N. J.

James Landon

Pt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Richat Morris Town  
8<sup>th</sup> Oct.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. L. Landon

L<sup>d</sup>

2

N. J.

James Landon

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>d</sup> 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent Sept Oct.  
Nov.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



L. | 2 | N. J.

James Landon

Priv.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

L

2

N. J.

James Landon

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

L.

2

N. J.

James Landon.

Pr. 2; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Disch'd Mar 5.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Landon

20

2

N. J.

James Landon

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd. 5 March

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

*L*

2

N. J.

*James Landon*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. L. L.*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Landon.*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar. 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar. 5.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. Eastling*



L

2

N. J.

James Landon

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 202.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Landon.*

*Priv.*; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. Eastling*

✓ 1609  
Landon, Joshua

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391459	26
2	37177814	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

Joshua Landon

Pri

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Decr. 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 15 Weeks

Pay per month \$2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$8-15

Amount of subsistence \$7-10

Total \$16-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

2

N. J.

*L*  
*Joshua Lundon*  
*Russell* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 12*, 1776.  
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Desd. April 30, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* 122 page

*Wise*

✓ 1610  
Landon, Laben

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35391931

2 3390

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

2

N. J.

Laben Landon

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Labon Landon

Prin, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the <sup>Extra Pay</sup> month

allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 62/32 Dols

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

X 1611  
Landon, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35301131	26	22522
2	22522	27	22522
3	22522	28	22522
4	22522	29	22522
5	22522	30	22522
6	22522	31	22522
7	22522	32	22522
8	22522	33	22522
9	22522	34	22522
10	22522	35	22522
11	22522	36	22522
12	22522	37	22522
13	22522	38	22522
14	22522	39	22522
15	22522	40	22522
16	22522	41	22522
17	22522	42	22522
18	22522	43	22522
19	22522	44	22522
20	22522	45	22522
21	22522	46	22522
22	22522	47	22522
23	22522	48	22522
24	22522	49	22522
25	22522	50	22522

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. R. 1677

See also

L

2

N. J.

Samuel London  
Sergt, Lucas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Forage Mas<sup>r</sup> 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 122

[375]

Whise  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Serg<sup>t</sup>, Capt. Stelm's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 3.

Amount of Depreiation, £ 103. 15. 0.

State Stores, £ 4. 0. 0.

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1. 17. 6.

Balance due, £ 97. 17. 6.

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sergt, Capt. Helmes' Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Samuel Randon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 9 Weeks

Pay per month 3

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £ 10 - 10

Amount of subsistence £ 4 - 10 - 0

Total £ 15

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Randon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Total 3

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Sam'l Landon

Agx

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>o</sup> 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Saml Randon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L<sup>c</sup>

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Ag<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*20*

2

N. J.

*Saml Landon*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*



L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. L. Landon

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Mearns

20

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. L. Landon

20

2

N. J.

Samuel Randon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the <sup>Extra Pay,</sup> month

allowed by Act of Congress Feb 14 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay L3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Samuel Randon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Mearns



L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

20

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

20

2

N. J.

Sam Landon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

10

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 3-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.



L0

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

1st, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Woll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heastadling

*Samuel London*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon.

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Assessing



*Samuel Landon*  
Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*John Landon*  
Copyist.

*L.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Samuel Landon*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *66* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Forrester*

L. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon.

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command foraging.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Sasserling  
Corporal.

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Landon.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Of Eastwing*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Landon.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Command foraging*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Chas. L. Luse*



L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

*LC*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Saml Landon*

*Sgt.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. Weaver*

L0

2

N. J.

Sam Landon

Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*Lo*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Saml Landon*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lo 3.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. E. Davis*

20

2

N. J.

Saml Landon

Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L0

2

N. J.

Sam Landon

Sgt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raver

(545)

(copied)



20

2

N. J.

Saml Landon

Sgt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

L0

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept  
Subsistence from Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 29.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Sam Landon

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. L.

L.

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon.

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd Foraging.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hasselberg

L.

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon.

Sgt; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment W ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Foraging.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hasdick



L.

2

N. J.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Landon.

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1777.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd foraging.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

L.

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon.

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd. Foraging.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gasparling

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Saml Landon*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *an Command foraging*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Handwritten signature*

L.

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forage Master

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Hensling

L.

2

N. J.

Saml Landon.

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. C. Landon

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Samuel Landon*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *e*

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. F. H. H. H.*



20

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. L. Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Samuel Randon

Sgt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

L<sup>0</sup>

2

N. J.

Saml Landon

Sgt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. L. Landon

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Landon*

*Sgt* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July* 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* . . . . ., 1780 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *4 Mo* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

*Pay & per Mo 20 Dolls*  
Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dolls* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Maver*

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Forage Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Hurling

L

2

N. J.

Sam'l London

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: George Master

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gaspar



L.

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon.

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June, & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fromage Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

L

2

N. J.

Saml Landon

Sgt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forage Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James L. Landon

L

2

N. J.

Sam Landon

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan., 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forage Master.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hesterland

L | 2 | N. J.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Landon  
Sgt, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April  
of May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forage master

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyd.

L

2

N. J.

Saml Landon

Sgt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutto

21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forage Master

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. E. Douglas

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Sam'l Landon.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Multe, Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Forage Master.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Presiding*



*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Saml Landon.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Sussex*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. H. H.*

2

N. J.

Samuel Landon

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated April, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Suffer

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. Astor

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Saml Landon.*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed *June*, 17 *82*.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *82*.

Enlisted *June*, 17 *82*.

Term of enlistment *June*, 17 *82*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*, 17 *82*.

Alterations since last muster *Diseng'd*  
*Both April.*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *None*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. Hastings*

1612

Landsgrove, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375483	26
2	3298	27
3	5579	28
4	5646	29
5	5705	30
6	5773	31
7	5837	32
8	5898	33
9	5963	34
10	3354	35
11	6024	36
12	3460	37
13	5082	38
14	5571	39
15	5571	40
16	5571	41
17	37477504	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436756

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

John Landsgrave

Privt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to April, 1777*.

When enlisted *Dec 15, 17*.

Time in service *3 m 13 d*.

Wages per month *2 L 10 " 0 "*.

Time on subsistence *88 L 0 d*.

at *10 /* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *12 L 13 " 0 "*.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Landsgrove*  
*Plt.* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Perwin*



*John Sanderson*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time *11/11/17*, 17.

Commencement of pay *11/11/17*, 17.

To what time paid *11/11/17*, 17.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*.

Time of service *11/11/17*.

Whole time of service *11/11/17*.

Subsistence *11/11/17*.

Amount *of pay and subsistence*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11/11/17*.

Pay due to sick, absent *11/11/17*.

Casualties *11/11/17*.

Remarks: *11/11/17*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1* *1* *0*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Sandgrove

Ant, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time July 1, 1777 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777 .

Pay per month 600 .

Time of service 1777 .

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2200 00 .

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

None .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(C. DeHart)

John Landsgrave  
Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 10<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. J. [Signature]  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Sandsgrove

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 10<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cassidy  
Copyist.

*John Noble Cumming*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *11th*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11th*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*John Landrum*

*John*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623 00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *4 10 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Saydegreve*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1778.

*Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 | N. J.

John Noble Cumming's Co.

John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2 73 Cents.

Time of service 100.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L.*

2

N. J.

*John Landsgrove*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to May 31, 1778.*

Roll dated *June 12, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead Sept. 15.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Sanderson*

*1778*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *22 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Landgrave

Pr. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>5</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *62 50*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Sanderson

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid April, 1778.

Pay per month 2 23 Dollars.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount 25 "00".

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Sandsgrove  
St. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 15, 1776.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dead Apr, 5. 78

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 122

[575]

Miss

Copyist.

✓ 1613  
Lane, Aaron

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant 1" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55369175	26	37426558
2	9237	27	6666
3	9265	28	33052
4	9459	29	3094
5	71975	30	3165
6	2003	31	3167
7	2031	32	37177822
8	2057	33	
9	0108	34	
10	2087	35	
11	0137	36	
12	2115	37	
13	3223	38	
14	2141	39	
15	2140	40	
16	220	41	
17	0173	42	
18	2230	43	
19	0202	44	
20	2255	45	
21	2257	46	
22	0257	47	
23	50250	48	
24	37426077	49	
25	6447	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 10. 436786

✓ See also

L | 2 | N. J.

Baron Lane  
Lt. ; 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17 ..

Date of Commission, July 10, 1777.

Remarks : .....

Number of record

14

(545m)

Baron Lane

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Warren Lane  
Lt 2d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank in the Regiment,

Private

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission,

July 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.



2

N. J.

*Capron James*  
*2d Lt., Laurier* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1st Lt. July, 10, 77*

*Cashiered, Aug, 25, 78*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *122*

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.

*Green Lane*

*12/1*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Decr 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay *\$ 10.20 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*Amos Lane*

*12th*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 10.25 6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

Aaron Lane  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Promotions to be made in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Jersey  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Command<sup>d</sup> By Col<sup>o</sup> Shrieve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp at Towamining*  
*Township, Oct. 12, 1777.*

*Lieut Aaron Lane to be  
a first Lieut on Capt  
Lawreys Decas*

Number of record :

14

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copy 111.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Aron Lane*

*12th*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service *1.2.20*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of \$ 100.20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*James Lawrie*  
*221*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 week*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2000 at 20 per week*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2000*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



*Canon Lane.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's  
Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 10 - 2 - 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L

2

N. J.

Arnon Sime

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { The Company of the late Captain  
Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 1<sup>st</sup> June, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 27 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 11 - 2 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casby

No. 1

2

N. J.

Claron Lander

Lieut. { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 27 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 23 weeks at 21 p.m. week.

Amount of pay, \$10-2-6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$33-2-6.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Casey,

*Aaron Lane*

*A. H.*, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 13*, 17

Time in service *3 mos. 15 days*

Wages per month *\$10 - 2 - 6*

Time on subsistence *15 weeks 1 day*

at *20/* per week.

Dead and Deserted *3 - 5 - 8 - 4*

Total *56 - 6 - 7*

Remarks

2

N. J.

*Saron Lane*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
*8<sup>th</sup> Co.* { by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 11/1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *July 10*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cashiered*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Aaron Lane*

*16<sup>th</sup> Regt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *10<sup>th</sup> July*, 1777 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cashiered 25 Augt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Baron Linn*

*12th*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *25 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 114 2/3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Cash'd 25<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Warren Line*

*12/17*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 134/3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Araron Lane*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *10<sup>th</sup> July*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

L

2

N. J.

Uron Lane.

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 13. 11 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subst 10 Dols.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

L. | 2 | N. J.

Arnon Lane

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. ; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Aaron Lane*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *& 10 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*



*Aaron Lane.*  
*12th*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *27 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *20 hrs at 20 per week, £ 2.00* .

Amount of Pay *£ 10.25.6* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 12.25.6* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Recruiting* .

Remarks: .

.

.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

Aaron Lane

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence 4 wks, 3 days at 20 pence, £4.8.0

Amount of Pay £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence £14.11.1

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

*121.* { *Am. Line.*  
 Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Honorable*  
*of Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay \$ 100 24 61*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
 Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

L

2

N. J.

Aaron Lane

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt on an

**Abstract**

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esq<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> From the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1777 to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1777 both days Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Feb<sup>y</sup> 17, 1778.

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> day, 2

N<sup>o</sup> of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 92

At what p<sup>r</sup> Ration, 10<sup>d</sup>

Sum Totall, 3.. 16.. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(547e)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Aaron Lane

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on an

**Abstract**

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the  
Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel  
Shreve Esq<sup>r</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. from the 12<sup>th</sup> of August to  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. both days Included—1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Feby 10, 1778.

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> Day, 2

N<sup>o</sup> of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 49

At what P<sup>r</sup> Ration, 10<sup>0</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup> in Dollars, 5<sup>40</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

£ 2 S 0 D 10

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Borman

(547e)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Aaron Lanes

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, 2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell's Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feb'y 5, 1778.

Remarks: Now (1818)<sup>d</sup> in State  
of N. York

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



*Nathan Lane*  
12/1, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1778 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay *L 100.25 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

Araron Lane.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby. Mch. Apl & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Green Lane*

*12th*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service *June 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 100 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

*L.*

2

N. J.

*Crown Land.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

L

2

N. J.

Aaron Lime

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Promotions to be made to Vacancies in  
2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment & the dates from which the  
Officers are to rank.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 3, 1780.

2<sup>d</sup> Lt John Shreve to be a  
Lieut - vice Lt { Feb 16<sup>th</sup>, 1774  
Aaron Shreve resigned }

Number of record :

11

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Aaron Lane*

*Lt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the  
State of New Jersey who are entitled to Pro-  
motions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 28*, 1780 .

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. John Shreve Lieut.  
Vice Lt. Aaron Lane resigned  
Feby 16, ~~1780~~ 1779*

Number of record :

**16**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



1614  
Lane, Derick

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35383014	26	35380573
2	3071	27	05006
3	3131	28	02331
4	3167	29	80607
5	3227	30	08005
6	3266	31	42422
7	331	32	18060
8	3351	33	65175
9	0174	34	92507
10	3401	35	20754
11	91862	36	6550
12	81072	37	258
13	0160	38	17013
14	3360	39	885
15	80220	40	82175
16	81230	41	12251
17	2000	42	8231
18	2000	43	1255
19	80278	44	100
20	05085	45	12200
21	50304	46	8250
22	1572	47	261
23	37	48	122
24	12041	49	82
25	22	50	122

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

P-P436756

See also

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derrick Lane*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return\***

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in  
service January 6, 1781

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1. 1777. to Aug 1*, 1780.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lt

2<sup>d</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, Dec 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blommsen

Copyist.

L 1 2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane  
H, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17  
Rank in the Regiment, Private

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, Dec 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Blanton

Copyist.

L

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**List**

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they  
Stand commissioned this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of commission, Nov 8, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

16

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derrick Lane*

*Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"2<sup>nd</sup> Jersey Regiment"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Lieutenant Derrick Lane 8 Nov 77*

Number of record :

**13**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist.



*David Lane*  
*2d Lt, Hollinsheads Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1, 1777*  
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Wt. Aug. 78 rises to*  
*2m. Apr. 3, 79. (Capt. 1 July, 80)*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14*, page *122*

Y

2

N. J.

Derick Lane

2 Lt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 9 wks. 4 days at 20 p/wk

Amount of pay £10 2s 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £19 13s 10d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogun

2

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

2 Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of Foot. State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from enlistment to~~ Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Time in service 3 Mos.

Wages per month £10 2s 6d.

Time on subsistence ~~9~~ 4

at ~~20~~ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £30 7s 6d. ~~37 13 10~~

Remarks

x as on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogam

(545c)

Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derrick Lane*

*4.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$10 22 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Derick Lane*

*Lt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£10 2s 6d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derick Lane*

*2 Lt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10 25 64*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



2

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

2 Lt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

9

2

| N. J.

Derrick Lane

2 Lt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 21 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount off pay \$ 10 28 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

L |

2

| N. J.

Derrick Lane

2 Lt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$10 28 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L | 2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell's Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feby 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Remarks: now (1818) in  
State of N York

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt on an

**Abstract**

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the  
Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel  
Shreve Esq<sup>r</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. from the 12<sup>th</sup> of August to  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. both days Included—1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Feby 10, 1778

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> Day, 2

N<sup>o</sup> of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 49

At what P<sup>r</sup> Ration, 10<sup>s</sup>

Total Am<sup>t</sup> in Dollars, 5-<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

£ 2 S 0 D 10

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Derick Lane*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt* on an

**Abstract**

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> From the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1777  
to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1777 both days In-  
clusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Feby 17, 1778*

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> day, *2*

N<sup>o</sup> of days, *92*

Total of Rations Retaind, *145*

At what p<sup>r</sup> Ration, *10<sup>d</sup>*

Sum Totall, *6 0 10*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(547e)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



2

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

2 Lt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Jan 1,  
1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*LC*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derrick Lane*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan<sup>r</sup>.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 Woll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1-24, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 210-2.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lieut { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the <sup>Extra pay</sup> month

~~allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16~~ 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay \$10.26

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1 Lt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10-2-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

124, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10-2-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 178 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 6 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

124

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$13-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subst 10 Dollars

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

D

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1 Lt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L0

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1204, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

124, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not shown on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

101

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

124

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct /, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Neaven



D

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

124, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 13 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

124, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

*Joseph Smith*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Joseph Smith*

2 | 2 | N. J.

Derick Lane

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
3d Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Town, Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Of

*2 Derrick Lane.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
*3d Co.* by Col. Israel Shreve.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.  
Roll dated *E. Town, Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1778<sup>+</sup>.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>+</sup> *on roll.*

*Mustering*  
(544) *Copyist.*

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
3d Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hasting



L |

2

| N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*1st Lt.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
*3d Co.* { by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. Masten*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derrick Lane*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Fasteling*

L

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb 1, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Promoted*

*Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L. | 2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane

1st., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Hastings

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Fessenden

L | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Lane

1778, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. J. Asst. Dir.



Derrick Lane

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

L.

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 1*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. Hastings*

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Esterling

L.

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Spencer*

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane.

1st. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Of Excluding*

L

2

N. J.

Derick Lane  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the  
State of New Jersey who are entitled to Pro-  
motions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 28, 1780.

Lieut. Derick Lane Capt'n  
Lieut. Vice Capt'n Lieut. Hen-  
dry promoted <sup>4 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1780</sup> July 5, 1779

Number of record :

16

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Derick Lane  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the  
State of New Jersey who are entitled to Pro-  
motions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 28, 1780.

Lieut. Derick Lane Capt.  
Lieut. Vice Capt. Lieut. Hen-  
dry promoted <sup>4 Aug 1780</sup> July 5, 1779

Number of record:

16

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Appears with the rank of *Or. Mas* on a  
**Return\***

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in  
service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *April 3, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

*Y A Ward*

Copyist.

L |

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane.*

*Dr. Mr.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 12. 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. B.*

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane.

Dr. Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8.12.6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane.

Q. M., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 12 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8.12.6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Baker

L

2

N. J.

*Merick Lane.*

*Dr. Master*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$17.10*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*J. Baker*



L. |

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*Dr. Master*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8. 12. 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L.

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane.*

*Dr. M.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr mo. 100 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *113 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*S. Baker*

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Dr Mr, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 12 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 226 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

201

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>31</sub> Dollars

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13<sup>2</sup>/<sub>15</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raus

L0

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L0 13 .. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

L<sup>t</sup>

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear



20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lieut. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Lane

L0

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waves

L0

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

L4, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 13-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lieut. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2673 00/100

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 227 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lieut. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.  
Subsistence from Aug 18 1779.  
Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 100 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 65

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lieut

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 100 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$126 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



LC

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lieut. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 100 Dollars

Amount 253 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

1 Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
3d Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forsterling*

*Derrick Lane*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
*9<sup>th</sup> Co.* by Col. Israel Shreve.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Flasche*

L.

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
*9<sup>th</sup> Co.* { by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Examined*

L. | 2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane.

Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
6 "Captain Co." (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1777.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

I. M., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 3, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fastening



L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

21. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
6 "Capt's Co". { by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

*David Lane*

*Q. M.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming June 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Apr 3*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Burlough.

J. F. M. S.

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Dr. Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 3, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough.

Shreve

L. 1

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
6 "Capt Co". { by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Assessing

L | 2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane

L. M., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Apr 3, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Shreve



Derrick Lane

1st { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
10th Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Derrick Lane

Dr. Mr., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned Apr 3, 1779 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Gasmling

L.

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*1st.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Mustered*

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane.

1 Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hartouling

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derrick Lane*

*1779*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Flaxmiller*

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane.

1 Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1777.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. F. Esterling*



L. | 2 | N. J.

Derick Lane

Lieut. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H. H.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane

2d, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 2

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fasterling

L.

2

N. J.

*Derick Lane*

*21.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Flaveling*

L

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane.*

*21.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. Sterling*

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Promotions to be made to Vacancies in  
2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment & the dates from which the  
Officers are to rank.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

July 3, 1780.

Lt Derrick Lane  
to be Capt Lt, vice } Aug<sup>t</sup> 4 1779  
Hendry promoted } ~~July 4 1779<sup>t</sup>~~

Number of record :

11

(545m)

Ch Patterson

Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

*Merick Lane.*

*Dr. Mr.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... *Jan. 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *18 dollars*

Time of service..... *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr month 100 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *226 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*J. Baker*



L. |

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane.*

*L. Master* { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *13 dls*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *p. mo. 100 dls*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *113 dls*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

L

2

N. J.

*Merick Lane*

*Dr. Mr.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay.....*Apr. 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....*13 dollars*.....

Time of service.....*4 mos.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*pr mo. 100 dollars*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*452 dollars*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane.

Dr Mr. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . Aug. 1 ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . 13 dollars

Time of service . . . . . 5 mos

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . . 85 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

J. Baker

20 | 2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lieut { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 100 Dollars

Amount 253 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Paves

20

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

24

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 26 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 100 Dollars

Amount 126 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*Merick Lane*

*1750*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May, June & July*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 100 Dols.*

Amount *8 1/2 6 1/2 x 3 = 25 1/2 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



*Herrick Lane*

*11*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug. 11* to *Oct. 10*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *2 1/2 mths.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *20 Dols.*

Amount *160 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Derrick Lane

1st { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
5th Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Assessing  
Copyist.

*1*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derrick Lane*

*Dr Master,* { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *Apr 3*, 1777 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Oficer*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derick Lane*

*Lt.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
*Helm's Co.* { by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

L. I.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

D. M., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 3, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flaxwell

*L*

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*Dr. March* 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jersey Camp Sept 6*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 3*, 1779 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Flaxenling*



L | 2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane

Capt. Lt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
Col. Co. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Capt. May, June, & July, 1780 .

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 16, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned Nov 3, 1771 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Derrick Lane

L.

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*D. Martin*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Apr 3*, 17*81*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*Oficer*

Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Capt. 1st Co.

2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 3, 1771.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

Y.

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*2d Mas*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Apr 3*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Flasculing*

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lt. Col's Co.

, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Fleming

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Lieut

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 8

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

of Helms



*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derick Lane*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. Luse*

L

2

N. J.

*Derick Lane*

*Capt. Lt.*, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *camp at Steenkappa*  
*Sept. 6*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcalfe*

L

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*Capt*  
*Lieut*, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Steenapia*  
*Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

Lieut., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camptan*

*Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 8* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metraff*

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

2d Mr., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mch Apl May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry  
Aug, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apl 3, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Richard

L

2

n. j.

Lane

Quartermaster

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

December 14, 1782.

Remarks :

Quartermaster, absent with leave.  
Lane

Number of record :

276

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

D. M., { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 3, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(544)

W. Hartung

Copyist.

Derrick Lane

Dr. W<sup>2</sup>, 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Glasco

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane.

Q. M., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

L

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Q. M., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. C. ...

L. 1

2

N. J.

Derriek Lane

Q. M., 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Derriek Lane

21

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Q. M.; 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ofstedling



Y  
2

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

D. M., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane.

Q. M., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Assessing

Copyist.

L. | 2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane

Q. M., 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1782.  
Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Finishing

2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane.

Q. M., 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Shawling

L.

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane

Q. M., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fastening

L

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

*Q. M.*

, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*Assessing*

Copyist.



*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derick Lane*

*Lieut.*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 8 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Shew*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Merick Lane*

*Lieut.*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 8 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Allen*

*S*

2

N. J.

*Derick Lane*

*Lieut.*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 6 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*W. Allen*

*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Merick Lane*

*Lieut.*, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 11 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*X Oren*

*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Americ Lane*

*Lieut.*; { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Mea*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Merick Lane*

*Sent.*, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Mar 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov 30 1781*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*K. Allen*

L. 1

2

N. J.

Derrick Lane.

Q. M.; 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Asterling



2 | N. J.

Derrick Lane.

D. M., 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1783.  
Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. J. S. S. S.

L

2

N. J.

*Herick Lane*

*Lieut.* { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

*Promoted to Capt Feb 11, 1783*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Allen*

*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Herick Lane*

*Lieut.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*AMW*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Derick Lane.*

*Capt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 4"*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y 19.*  
*1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

L

2

N. J.

*Derrick Lane*

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of record:

18

(545m )

*B. answer*

Copy.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dirrick Lane*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Master*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

*"2<sup>nd</sup> Jersey Regiment"*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*2<sup>d</sup> Master Dirrick Lane*

Number of record :

**13**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

L | 2 | N.J.

Derrick Lane

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Amount of Six Months Notes Issued by John  
Pierce Paymaster General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Derrick Lane dollars 45-55-

Number of record :

**26**

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



1615  
Lane, James

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398297	26
2	8334	27
3	8372	28
4	8206	29
5	8137	30
6	8166	31
7	96672	32
8	8496	33
9	6718	34
10	8527	35
11	8371	36
12	341778.8	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark. P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

James L<sup>x</sup>ain

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 <sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 <sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

James Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of <sup>pay</sup> ~~pay~~ £ 2 - 10 <sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

*L*

2

N. J.

*James Lane*

*John*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

*J. Lane*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

James Lane

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*James Lane*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 m. v.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>2</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Lane

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



L

2

N. J.

James Lane

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1778.  
Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis.

L

2

| N. J.

James Lane  
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

N. J.

James Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1. to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12", 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dead.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Gliss

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*James Lane*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10<sup>5</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

N. J.

James Lane

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Extracted from account by the Committee*  
of *Longfield Nov. 11*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay L 2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L* 2 N. J.  
*James Lurie*  
*Scouts* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 13, 1771.*

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dead Mar, 78*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *122*

*W. H. L.*

1616  
Lane, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	03538008	26
2	067	27
3	0235	28
4	0306	29
5	0378	30
6	0450	31
7	052	32
8	0596	33
9	0669	34
10	0725	35
11	0770	36
12	083	37
13	0909	38
14	0953	39
15	1006	40
16	1052	41
17	7430668	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*John Linn*

*Co. 2d*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1781*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 1st 1781*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 1/2* /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed on Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

John Luter

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec , 1751 .

Roll dated Europe

May 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*John Linn*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan'y*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Feb. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*A.*

2

N. J.

*John Lane.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Febrs. Febry, 28*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Carney*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lane.*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782 .

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1782 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y.*  
*28<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *Wid. Elizabeth*  
*Lane*

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lane.*

*Capt.*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4<sup>th</sup> ar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*9<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cady.*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lane.*

*Capt.*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*



L. |

2

| N. J.

*John Lane.*

*Corpl.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lane.*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cosby*

A.

2

N. J.

*John Lane*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cary*

*D*

2

N. J.

*John Lane.*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 6*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Carey*

*L.*

2

N. J.

*John Lane.*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Reduced*  
*16. Oct.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cassey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lane*

*Capt.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cas. 13*

L.

2

N. J.

John Lane

But { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30", 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Chasey.



*A.*

2

N. J.

*John Lane.*

*Out.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lane*

*Capt*; { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb'y 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *January 24<sup>th</sup>*  
*1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

*N. J.*

2

N. J.

*John Lane*

*Sgt*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*93*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 17*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Laine

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Mar 2, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*Y. A. Ward*

Copyist.

✓ 1617  
Larking, Fredrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353,554,555	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

2

N. J.

Fredrick Larking

Pr

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,  
in the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Apr 1, 1777.

When enlisted Mar. 20, 1777.

Time in service 11 days

Wages per month £ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Time on subsistence

at per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 18<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545c)

Copyist.

<sup>1618</sup>  
Larkins Andrew.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Larkins, Andrew.



X  
1619  
Laton, John Vincent

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385364	26
2	6765	27
3	3437	28
4	654	29
5	37177853	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

John V. Lutton  
Capt, 1st, Col. Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 123

[125]

Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

for Vincent Laton.

Corpl.,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furlough Trenton until  
Apr.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William  
DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Jno. Vincent Latord

(Company) { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month 7 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Coryst

L

2

N. J.

*John Vincent Laton.*

*Corpl.*

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Gurlough, Trenton till  
1 April.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Holms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Vincent Latord

Cork, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

CH Davis



1629  
Latou John Vincent

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Latou John Vincent



1621  
Launsbury Walker

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Launsbury Walker

1622  
Lawrence John.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lawson, John.

✓ 1623  
Lawrie, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35371515	26
2	1284	27
3	1935	28
4	1055	29
5	37433163	30
6	177520	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

James Lawrence  
Capt., Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct 28, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, 122

[575]

Copyist.

James Lawrie

Capt. { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d  
Reg't of Foot, in the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of from Dec 16, 1776 to Mar 31, 1777

When enlisted , 17

Time in service 3 mo, 13 days

Wages per month \$15

Time on subsistence + 13 weeks, 22 days

at + 30¢ per week.

Dead and Deserted + \$2.10

Total \$79 \$52.10

Remarks

Pay  
Sept 11 to 15 1777

Lawrie

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

*James Lawrie*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d  
 Battalion of New Jersey Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 week*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *17 weeks at 20 pps week*.

Amount *of pay 150*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *150*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



*James Lawrie*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d  
 Battalion of New Jersey Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *20 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *L 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *none the 20 of June*.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Capt.*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

L

2

N. J.

Capt Lowry

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Promotions to be made in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Jersey  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Command<sup>d</sup> By Col<sup>o</sup> Shrieve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Camp at Townwarsing  
Township Oct 12, 1777.

Lieut Saml Reading to be  
appointed Capt in the Troop  
of Capt Lowry Deceased, 10 July  
in New York shortly after the  
battle of Short Hills

Number of record :

14

(54m)

T M Weaver

Copy est.

1527-22  
Lawrie, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lowrey, James

x 1624  
Lawson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538488	26
2	6284	27
3	4934	28
4	6323	29
5	5016	30
6	6206	31
7	5000	32
8	5402	33
9	5110	34
10	3	35
11	6591	36
12	5743	37
13	6648	38
14	5307	39
15	6717	40
16	5407	41
17	5801	42
18	5852	43
19	37 4248	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

L.

2

N. J.

Joe Lawson.

Pos., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined June 7.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellert's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Mo. Lawson

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 12, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 " 1 " 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

Geo. Lawson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

W. Baker



L

2

N. J.

John Lawson

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

John Lawson.

Col.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ June 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

f. Baker  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Lawson

Hi, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L.

2

N. J.

John<sup>X</sup> Laurence.

Por., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. B. Carter

L

2

N. J.

John Lawson

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Inf Lawson

Co., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788.

Roll dated March 1, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Mo. Lawson

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 '48.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

(545)

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

*James Lawson.*

*Cor.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Lawson

Pr: { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

L.

2

N. J.

John Lawrence.

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

H. Baker

L

2

N. J.

John Lawrence,

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17'88.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

John Lawson

Cor.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delhart's Company.

H. Baker

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Mr. Lawson

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17<sup>49</sup>.

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6<sup>2</sup> dollars, 17 .

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

L.

2

N. J.

John Lawson.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar 7, 79.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker



L

2

N. J.

John Lawson

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Al H Davis

L

2

N. J.

John Lawson

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must'd in Roll for Feb'y  
till time of discharge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davies

(545)

Copyist

L

2

N. J.

John Lawson  
Belmont Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 12, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Disch'd Mar. 7, 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

page

4 123

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1625  
Leader, Pat.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353905240	26
2	2655	27
3	37426166	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L | 2 | N. J.  
Par. Leader

for { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. April  
May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 18 Feb , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. B. Douglas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Capt. Leader

for, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated

Kutts

21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the  
Marylanders 1 Sept

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Patrick Leader

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade  
from the first day of January untill the first  
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



1626  
*Leak Spencer*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Leake Spencer.*

x

1627

Leake, Spencer

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538935	26
2	92166	27
3	89430	28
4	92246	29
5	89491	30
6	92307	31
7	89602	32
8	92408	33
9	89647	34
10	92402	35
11	89760	36
12	92547	37
13	89837	38
14	92653	39
15	89026	40
16	92743	41
17	0010	42
18	2828	43
19	2002	44
20	0000	45
21	891778413	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 10. 436786

See also

L

2

N. J.

Spencer Leak  
Luses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

disch'd. Mar. 5. 79

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 123

[575]

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L.

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake.

Pr. 1.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Comm'd at Blackriver

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Spencer Leake*

LC

2

N. J.

Spencer Deake

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence LQ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



L.

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake

Prs.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at Black River

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Esterling



L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Spencer Leak

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec/1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>o</sup> 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Luse

L.

2

N. J.

Spencer Leach.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd at Essex

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Spencer Leach

No

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

As shown on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

L

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake.

Pos. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Joined June 6", 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Leake

20

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 Mo - 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent June & July

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meane

*L.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Spencer Leake.*

*Pr 1.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Joined 5<sup>th</sup> June*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. Leake*

L | 2 | N. J.

Spencer Leake

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Joined 5<sup>th</sup> June, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Leake



20

2

N. J.

Spencer Leach

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick Princeton

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*Spencer Leake*

2

N. J.

*Spencer Leake*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Princetown.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Spencer Leake*

2

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake

Prs., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Prince Town.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chastell

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

Spencer Leach

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Enlisted 10 May  
Sick Absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

*Spencer Leach*  
*Port*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined June 1.*  
*Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Spencer Leach*

L.

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake.

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 5.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Leake

LC

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 4

Pay due to sick, absent

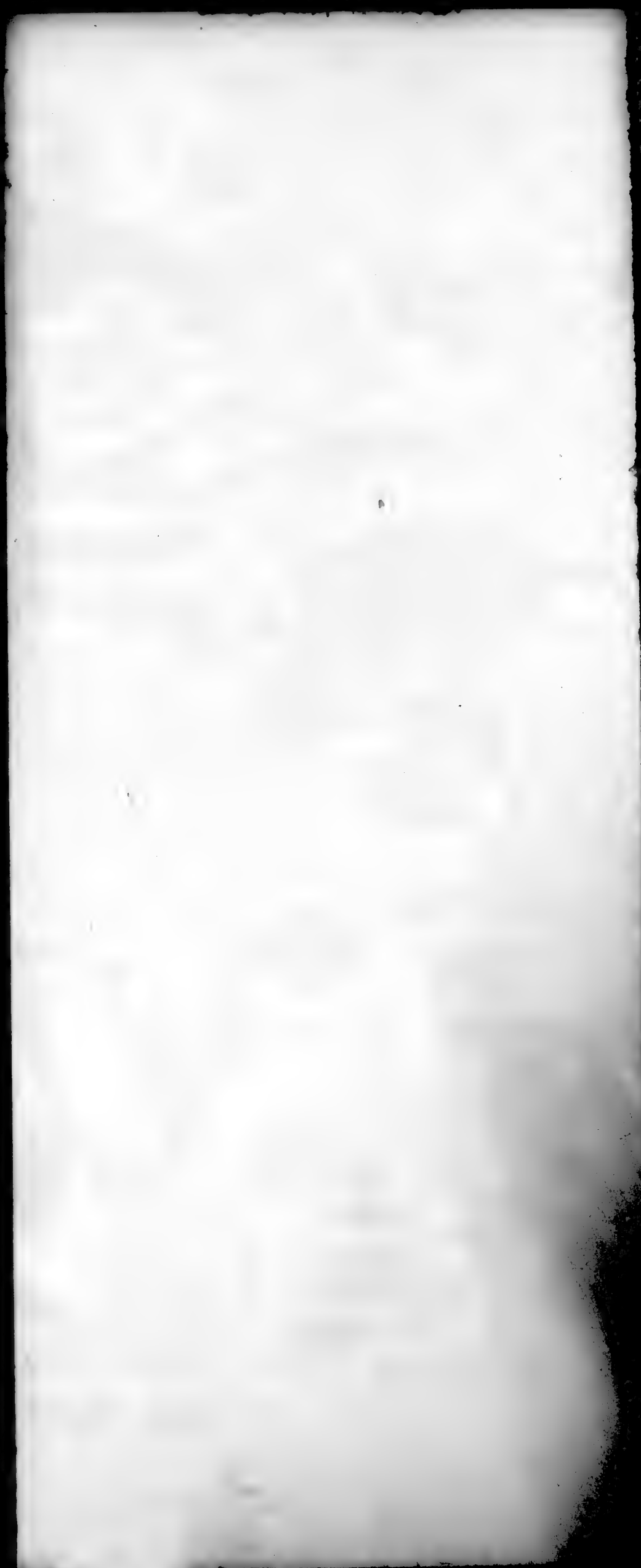
Casualties Dischd 5<sup>th</sup> March

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver





L

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 :

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Sheneer Leake*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar. 5.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Clasterling*

L

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

L.

2

N. J.

Spencer Leake

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Comm'd at Black river

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Leake

X 1628  
Leaman, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35370448	26	3037112
2	2505	27	1175
3	0524	28	1220
4	25	29	1267
5	0555	30	1314
6	2624	31	313
7	2707	32	1421
8	0648	33	149
9	2767	34	1550
10	0710	35	1503
11	2820	36	1601
12	2880	37	163
13	0757	38	177
14	2077	39	2033
15	0118	40	37428305
16	2089	41	30237
17	0880	42	177551
18	3057	43	
19	0921	44	
20	308	45	
21	208	46	
22	0116	47	
23	3108	48	
24	1033	49	
25	1040	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L

2

N. J.

George Seaman

Pvt. ; Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Aug. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 78<sup>0</sup> 2<sup>0</sup> 6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 72<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup> 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

George Leamon  
Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Aug 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks :

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

George Lamson  
Brownans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dis<sup>nr.</sup> Apr. 3. 79.

Mrs & Jany. 80

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 123, page.....

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Leeman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m 1 d.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 11 6'*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

L

2

N. J.

*George Luman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Lamon*  
*Prk*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Taken 1 April.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Cullings*

(545) *Copyist.*

*George L. Bowman*  
*Pop*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 1779.

Pay per month *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Bowman*  
-----  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time -----, 17  
Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.  
To what time paid -----, 17  
Pay per month *12 1/2 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 mo.*  
Whole time of service -----  
Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*  
Amount -----  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 50*  
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George L. Luman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Taken April 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*George L. Bowman*  
*Prp.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779.  
*Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779*  
 Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

L

2

N. J.

*George Bowman*  
Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *July & Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Prisoner*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

George Luman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 8 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per man 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 88 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner April, May,  
June, July, Augt, Sept

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Leamon*

*Rat*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark, March 26*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Seaman.*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Boston June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prisoner with the*

*enemy.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey.*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Seaman.*

*Out.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prisoner with the enemy.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Obey.*



*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Seaman*

*Put* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prisoner with the*

*enemy.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

L

2

N. J.

George Seaman.

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark. April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with the  
enemy 3<sup>d</sup> April.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Seaman.*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Exchd. & joined.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosey*

L

2

N. J.

George Seaman

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

L

2

N. J.

*George Bowman*  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*B. H.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April*, 1780 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* ..

Time of service *4 months* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *per month Dollars* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Luman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*



*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George L. Bowman*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Col. Shreve*

L.

2

N. J.

*George Seaman.*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. March 10*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

George Seaman

Art., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated St. Infantry Comp. Sep<sup>14</sup> 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment N. \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Seaman.*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp. May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

L

2

N. J.

Gen Seaman

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Health Morris Town.

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W. C. C.

L

2

N. J.

George Lemon.

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.  
May June & July; 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Cannon & Virginia.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Geo. Seaman.*

*Out.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 2*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*



*S.*

2

N. J.

*George Seaman*

*Put*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*George Seeman*

*Det* { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutton near M. Feb 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*L.*

2

N. J.

*Geo. Seaman.*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hutts, Morris Town, Jan 31, 1782*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Coey.*

*L.*

2

N. J.

*George Seaman*

*Art.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light  
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782 .

Roll dated *April 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 28<sup>th</sup>*

*Pl.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Leaman.*

*Put*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14*,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Coey*

George Seaman

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Seaman*

*Put*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*



L. | 2 | N. J.

*George Seaman*

*Priv.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

-Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

L.

2

N. J.

*George Seaman.*

*Pvt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Leaman.*

*Priv.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5, 62.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosey*

L.

2

N. J.

George Seaman

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

*George Seaman.*

*Put*, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb'y 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Gray*

S. | 2 | N. J.

George Seeman

Put, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated March 4, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 17  
1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

1629  
Lamson George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lamson George



1630  
Lee, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375481	26
2	5580	27
3	5647	28
4	5706	29
5	5774	30
6	5836	31
7	3783	32
8	6540	33
9	3872	34
10	6607	35
11	3980	36
12	6698	37
13	4034	38
14	5830	39
15	413	40
16	6907	41
17	4210	42
18	6950	43
19	7037	44
20	7181	45
21	7204	46
22	7255	47
23	3299	48
24	37177805	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 P. 6

See also Invalids

L

2

N. J.

John Lee or Lees  
Pl., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Readings Co, 79. with  
Invalids Mar, 79

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 122

2

N. J.

John Lee

Dr. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 13, 17

Time in service 3 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Wages per month 2 L. 10 " 0 "

Time on subsistence 8 2 1/2 1/2 1/2

at 10 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 2 L. 10 " 0 "

Remarks

Pay

1000 00 00

A

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Case

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lee*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*muster*

*Roll made 11th July 1776*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Franklin*

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *27.00*.

Time of service *11/11*.

Whole time of service *11/11*.

Subsistence *11/11*.

Amount *27.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*.

Casualties *0.00*.

Remarks: *0.00*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Lee*  
*Det.* { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17, .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

S | 2 | N. J.

John Lee  
Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10" 0'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pay

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lee*

*Rank*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay 2 £ 10 " 0 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Lee*

John Lee  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(For), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay Oct, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month 60.00.  
Time of service 11 days.  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.  
Amount of pay due 60.00.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Taken 4th

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lee*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowhere*

L | 2 | N. J.

John Lee

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lee*

*PA* } Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlough*  
*Invalid*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howling*

2 | N. J.

John Lee  
Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 31, 1778.

Pay per month 20.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lee*  
*Br*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on furlow 18 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howarth*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lee*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols,*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10 " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lee*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Invalid on*

*Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Lee

*AL*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined 28 Aug*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Woodhull*

L

2

N. J.

John Lee

Oct, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 7 Mo. 27 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken 4<sup>th</sup> Oct. returned  
received 3 Mon from B. G.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cal

L

2

N. J.

John Lee

Col. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, N. J. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 24 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In the Invalides

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*S* x **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lee*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's 6th and 5th Companies.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lee*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 & 10 cts*.

Time of service *1 1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. L 10<sup>00</sup> 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Lee

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalid

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L*

2

| N. J.

*John Lee*

*Co.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Invalid*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lee*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar-26*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In the Invalids*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

1631  
Leeman George

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leeman George.

1632  
Leferd Vincent

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Leferd Vincent

1633

Lefevaur Naphitile

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lefever Naphitile



X 1634  
Lefever, Naphhtili

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35390555	28
2	0612	27
3	0680	28
4	0742	29
5	0812	30
6	0890	31
7	0942	32
8	0995	33
9	1050	34
10	1101	35
11	1159	36
12	1192	37
13	1246	38
14	1280	39
15	1320	40
16	1360	41
17	7426203	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | N. J.

Naphtali Leferer

pr., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. April  
May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 20 Feb, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. B. Douglas Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Knaph Lefever

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade  
from the first day of January untill the first  
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*Mapt Leferer*  
*1st*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Kutts*

*21 Jan*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

L.

2

N. J.

Naph. Lefer.

Prt, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Musterd

2d April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Fanning

L

2

N. J.

Naph Lefevour.

Port. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Feb 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fracturing

L.

2

N. J.

Naphl Lefer.

Plt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Hulls, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Ofaxxling



L. | 2 | N. J.

*Naph Lefever.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jersey Watts, Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. Huxtable*

L. | 2 | N. J.

Naph. Lefer.

Priv., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10."

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Handwritten signature*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Naph Lefever*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *8<sup>th</sup> July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Gascon*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Naph. Leferer*

*Post*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1782.  
*July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. Helms*

L.

2

N. J.

Naph Lefer

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
{ commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Eastman

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Napht Lefever*

*Pvt.* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. Feasterling*

*Naph. S. S. S.*  
*Pvt.*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Naph Leferer.*

*Pvt*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*Gasculding*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Naph Leferaur*

*Pvt*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*C. J. Leferaur*

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Naph<sup>l</sup> Seferver*

*Priv.*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 19, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helme's, 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*of Seferver*

Copyist.

L | 2 | N. J.

Naph Lefever

Priv., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Fraserling

Copyist.

1635  
Lefevour, Naphthile

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lefever Naphthile

1636  
Le Fort Vincent

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Le Fort Vincent

✓ 1637  
Leighton, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35380136	26
2 37430679	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



L

2

N. J.

John Leighton

Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April  
of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12/1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hearst

L

2

N. J.

John Leighton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

*Ed Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

1638

Leamon George

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leaman George

7555-21  
Leonard, Chris

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard, Chris

✓ 1639  
Leonard, Eris

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353	26
2	37177817	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

Eris Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec, 1776 to 31 Mar, 1777 .

When enlisted Feb. 11, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo. 18 da .

Wages per month L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup> .

Time on subsistence 4 da .

at 10<sup>s</sup> per week .

Dead and Deserted

Total L 4 - 4<sup>s</sup> .

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Chris Leonard  
Munts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb. 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died Sept. 5, 1777.

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 122

[575]

Copyist.



1539-02  
Leonard, John

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leonard, John

✓ 1640  
Leonard, Nathaniel

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35387962	26
2	8663	27
3	8013	28
4	8604	29
5	800	30
6	8736	31
7	8100	32
8	8157	33
9	8203	34
10	8207	35
11	8302	36
12	8304	37
13	8306	38
14	8237	39
15	8207	40
16	8207	41
17	8207	42
18	8207	43
19	37426736	44
20	8207	45
21	8207	46
22	39107330	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

2

N. J.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leonard  
Capt

8 Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted 6<sup>th</sup> Sept.

James Hall

M. Michael

L

1

2

N. J.

Nathl Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**List**

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they  
Stand commissioned this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Date of commission, *Sep 6*, 17*81*.

Remarks : */*

Number of record:

**16**

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyright

L

2

N. J.

Nathl Leonard

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"2<sup>nd</sup> Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Nathl Leonard 6 Sep. 81

Number of record :

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Nath. Leonard  
Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated *Putt near Morristown*  
*Jan. 21*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Ward*

L

2

N. J.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leonard

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



N. J.

*Capt.*, { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
*S<sup>th</sup> Co.*, { Colonel Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Sept 6, 17 81.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

### Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*Fasting*

*Copyist.*

L

2

N. J.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leonard

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb  
28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leonard

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782  
Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Kammer

L.

2

N. J.

Nathl Leonard

Capt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
8 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Hastings

L

2

N. J.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leonard

Capt<sup>m</sup>, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Nathl Leonard

Capt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leonard

Capt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb  
28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



L

2

N. J.

Nash Leonard

Sept, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment May

10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Leonard

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

L

2

N. J.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leonard

Coar, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 6, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 11<sup>m</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Leonard

Co. 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stammur

2

2

N. J.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leonard  
barr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Leonard

Capt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sep 6, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Leonard

Capt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



L

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Leonard

Capt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov  
30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not stated*

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545m)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

L

1

2

MJ

Leonard

Capt

New Jersey Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

War:

Serjeants,

5

; Corporals,

5

Musick,

3

; Privates,

49

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants,

; Corporals,

Musick,

; Privates,

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

✓ 1641  
Lester, John

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35397-561	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lester*  
*Pol.*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *joined*

*March 9. 82*

Casualties *Deserted March*  
*18<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

X 1642  
Le Tord, Vincent

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3539348.5	26
2	5601	27
3	3575	28
4	5691	29
5	3634	30
6	5750	31
7	3683	32
8	5874	33
9	3741	34
10	5857	35
11	3793	36
12	5909	37
13	3853	38
14	5969	39
15	3912	40
16	6033	41
17	6137	42
18	6278	43
19	37177846	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Vincent Leland*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks; *Discharged May 28th*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



L

2

N. J.

Vincent Le Ford

for, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 14, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3. 18.<sup>s</sup> 4.<sup>d</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Copyist

*S* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Vincent Le Ford*

*Privat*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Letord

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Doanall

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Sator

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enrolled 12/1/75

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Le Ford

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Monroe

L | 2 | N. J.

Vincent Le Ford

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Le Ford

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Worrell



*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Vincent S. Ford*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Vincent Le Ford*

*prob.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Vincent S. Ford*

*P. 4*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Le Tord

John, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

Vincent L. Ford

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1775.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

Vincent Le Tord

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Handwritten signature  
Copyist

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Vincent L<sup>x</sup>fort*

*Prst.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Vincent Leford*

*prob.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10<sup>5</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. Hall*

(545)

Copyist

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Vincent Le Ford*

*Job,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17*77*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Kacrell*

L | 2 | N. J.

Vinse<sup>x</sup>n Leferd

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged Feb. 28.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Vincent L Ford  
Philipps Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

W. ch. d. Feb 28, 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol.

H 152

page

[575]

Copyist.

X 1643  
Leward, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369205	26
2	37177833	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Leonard*  
*Andersons* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 24*, 17*76*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dis. Feb. 12, 77*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *1513*

L.

2

N. J.

*John Leonard.*  
*Det.*

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Dec. 24.*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 20 days.*

Wages per month *\$ 2 10 0*

Time on subsistence *7 weeks 1 day.*

at *10¢* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Deserted 15<sup>th</sup> July.*

Total *7-14-7.*

Remarks

*Copy*



1644  
Lew, Frederick V

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

VanLue, Frederick

✓ 1645  
Lewis, Daniel

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35380 14	26
2	0221	27
3	0247	28
4	0318	29
5	0389	30
6	0260	31
7	0533	32
8	0657	33
9	3526	34
10	37430601	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Daniel Lewis*

*(1st)* { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan Feb March April*  
of *May June July*, 1761 .

Roll dated *Oct 6 1761*  
*Aug 1*, 1761 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia on Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*Heard*

L | 2 | N. J.

*Daniel Lewis*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 1*

*Jan 21*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Rich. T. Gordon*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 1th Company

*Heard*

Samuel Lewis

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated March, Jan'y 31, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

*M*

2

N. J.

*Samuel Lewis*

*Out.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Sept. 28.*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Carey*

*Daniel Lewis*

*Det.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4<sup>th</sup> yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*28, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*



*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Daniel Lewis*

*Art*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*9<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cosby*

*Daniel Lewis*

*Out*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Daniel Lewis*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *transferred*

*June 7.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

L

2

N. J.

Daniel Lewis

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Joined June 1, 1782  
Casualties Presented July 8, 1782

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

L

2

N. J.

Daniel Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service *July 3, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

*GA Hard*

Copyist.

1646  
Lewis, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369222	26
2	37177835	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Lewis*

*Put*, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Time in service *2 mos 16 days*

Wages per month *1 10 0*

Time on subsistence *6 3*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Deserted 15 Feb'y.*

Total *9 2 7.*

Remarks

*Casey*



L

2

N. J.

Richard Lucas<sup>+</sup>  
Indersons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan. 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec. 18, 1777

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 123

Lee, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lee, John

Lee, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lee,

John

1648  
Lipfer Philip

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lipfer Philip

X 1649  
Liffler, Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35384902	26
2	6308	27
3	4948	28
4	6357	29
5	5031	30
6	6420	31
7	5073	32
8	6482	33
9	5151	34
10	6544	35
11	5215	36
12	6605	37
13	5753	38
14	6655	39
15	3310	40
16	6473	41
17	32	42
18	65	43
19	65	44
20	3717-724	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

2

N. J.

Philip Liffler  
Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 7, 1778.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 7 mos

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4123, page

[575]

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Phil Luffler

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined June 20.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delfart's Company.

J. Baker



L

2

N. J.

Phil Liffler

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 9

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service

1 Mo. 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$4.68

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Phil. Liffler

For, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Liffler

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L.

2

N. J.

Phil Lippner

Rank

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 25, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delfart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Phil. Liffler

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delliart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L.

2

N. J.

Philip Liffler.

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, June 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

A. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lifer<sup>x</sup>

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis



L.

2

N. J.

Phil. Liffler

Rev., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In court at Newark.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

H. Baker  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Phil. Liffen

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L. | 2 | N. J.

Phil Liffler.

Per. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Phil. Liffler

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17<sup>78</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Philip Liffler

Pos, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Philip Liffler

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

Philip Liffer

Por

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 14, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.



L

2

N. J.

Phil. Liffler

Pr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AA Davis

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lifle

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Philip Life

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Liffie

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. A. Davis

<sup>1650</sup>  
*Liffler Philip*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Liffler Philip*

1651  
Liffler Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liffler Philip

<sup>1652</sup>  
Liffler Philip

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Liffler Philip



x 1653  
Likens, Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	3537593	26	35372345
2	1800	27	0316
3	1003	28	2373
4	053	29	0343
5	167	30	2400
6	2005	31	0372
7	2235	32	2420
8	206	33	6905
9	0111	34	8900
10	2054	35	7063
11	030	36	8974
12	207	37	1873
13	202	38	4290
14	200	39	4340
15	2173	40	187
16	2202	41	4397
17	0175	42	1014
18	2237	43	4430
19	0202	44	4480
20	2260	45	056
21	0200	46	4524
22	2200	47	209
23	0200	48	0200
24	2300	49	0200
25	0200	50	0200

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

L

2

N. J.

Andrew T. Kers  
Sergeant, New Jersey Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July, 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Readings Co. Feb  
79, dischd. Feb, 18/80.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 122

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Lykins

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Lykins*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*Andrew Lukens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$3.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*Andrew Lihew*

*Apt*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d  
Reg't of Foot, in the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 16, 1776 to Mar 31, 1777*.

When enlisted *Feb 14, 1777*.

Time in service *1 mo, 15 days*.

Wages per month *\$300.00*.

Time on subsistence *weeks, 3 days*.

at *17* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$2000.30*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Andrew L. L. L.*  
*Light*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1777 .

To what time paid *17*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 Dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



*Andrew Likens*

*Inf.*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 100.00*

Time of service *1.00.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Anderson Lukens*

*Sept.*, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 weeks at 10 p per week*

Amount *\$50.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$50.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

2

2

N. J.

Andrew Lykins

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... *March* , 1777 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... *March* , 1777 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month *8 Dollars* .

Time of service *same* .

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay *L<sup>3</sup>* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Callings*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Andrew Lykins*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *June 1*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Likens

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 31 15,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew L. Lakin*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 wk, 1 day at 10 p. wk,* 11.5.

Amount *of pay* 2.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.3 + 11.5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Recruiting*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

*Andrew Lupton*

*Lgt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m. 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*



*L*

2

N. J.

*Andrew Likens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *same.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23.15.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

*Andrew Likaw*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *same.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 15.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

Nathaniel Likens

Sept., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 30.15.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Likens

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 151

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

L

2

N. J.

*Andrew Likens*

*Sept*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 15*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Likens

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 31 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Lykins

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Honorable  
Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings



L

2

N. J.

Andrew Likens

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 420 ks, 3 days at 10 p per wk, £2.4.3

Amount of Pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.4.3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

*L*

2

N. J.

*Andrew Likens*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Likens*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Lykins*

*Sergt.*; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com d*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey.*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Likens*

*Serjt.*; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy.*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Andrew Likens*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Covey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Likins.*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16.*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey.*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Likens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Fourth Jan'y, 13"*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carry*

L.

2

N. J.

Andrew Lykins

Serjt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Likens*

*Sirgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug., Sept. & May, 1778*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cory*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Likens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosy*

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*And<sup>m</sup> Larkin*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 10 dolls.* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 15 - 8* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T Jones*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Lihane*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Lachins

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 - 15 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones



L 1

2

| N. J.

Andrew Lykins

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

9

2

N. J.

Andrew Likens

Sgt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Andrew <sup>+</sup>Likins

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

2

2

N. J.

Andrew Lykins

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*And<sup>W</sup> Likens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *J*  
of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

4

2

| N. J.

Andrew Likins

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Lykins

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan



*S.*

2

N. J.

*Andrew Likens.*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark Feb'y 4.*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Larkins<sup>+</sup>  
Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March April 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Lachins

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster for enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

on furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Lipton

Sgt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thorn  
Copied.

L

2

N. J.

Andrew Linkins

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L. | 2 | N. J.

X  
Andrew Liker

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Lupton*

*Lt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July 7*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Enured*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



*L*

2

N. J.

*Andrew Likens*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com'd Raway*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*And.<sup>w</sup> Likins*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd 18 Feb.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Likins*

*Lt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *every Camp. Mar 4*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 18*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

1654  
Likers Andrew.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Likers, Andrew.

1055  
+ Liking, Henry

2 New-Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385975	26
2	6007	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

2

N. J.

Henry L. King

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Henry Lykins

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1797.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.



1656  
Likins Andrew

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Likins, Andrew,

17657  
Lynch Dennis

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lynch Dennis

1658  
Lynch William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynch William

1659  
Lindley, Walter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25257962	26
2	37426176	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

2

N. J.

Walter Lindlay

Put, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July 1781.

Roll dated

Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>  
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Resected July 4<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

L

2

N. J.

Walter Lindy

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade  
from the first day of January untill the first  
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



659-a  
Lindy, Walter

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lindlay, Walter



✓ 1660  
Linn, John

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35305212	26
2	5251	27
3	5281	28
4	5311	29
5	5340	30
6	5356	31
7	37177823	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

2

N. J.

*John L. ...*  
*... yards* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 15, 1776.*  
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *us 1 Nov. 77*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* Page *123*

[575]

*W. H. ...*  
 Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Linn  
pos,

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>d</sup>. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

L

2

N. J.

John Linn  
prob,

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept, 1777

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Linn*

*prob.*, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Israel Shreve*

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Linn  
pos,

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 9/10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Linn*

*Job*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(545)

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

John Linn  
per

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec. 15, 1776 to March 31, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1776.

Time in service 3 mos. 15 days

Wages per month \$2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Time on subsistence 7 weeks 1 day  
at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total \$12. 6.<sup>s</sup> 3.<sup>d</sup>

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

7661

Lippencut, John.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lippencut, John.

1662  
Lippencut John.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lippencut John.

X 1663  
Lippencut, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35373544	26
2	6368	27
3	3738	28
4	6537	29
5	3871	30
6	664	31
7	3926	32
8	6732	33
9	4012	34
10	6816	35
11	4007	36
12	6860	37
13	4182	38
14	3955	39
15	3827	40
16	7038	41
17	4341	42
18	7104	43
19	4387	44
20	4105	45
21	7500	46
22	4270	47
23	37174839	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

L

2

N. J.

John Lipincutt  
Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 5, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Disd. June 5 78 & died  
Aug 15, died June, 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. # 123, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Liferent

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

N. J.

*John Lippencut*  
*Cpt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined 15 Aug*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

N. J.

John L. L. L.

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lippencott*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Lippincott

Priv, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid 1778.

Pay per month 63 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

S

2

N. J.

*John Lippencott*

*Prst*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Joined 15 Aug*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *year* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. W. H. H.*

L

2

N. J.

John Lippencott

Plt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2/1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 11/1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lippincott*  
Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 15 Aug*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Now in*

L

2

N. J.

John Sippencut

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 20<sup>0</sup>.

Time of service 16 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup> 6<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>0</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 15<sup>th</sup> Aug.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lippencut*  
*Chf* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *former Aug 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howkins*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Cumming*

*Pa W*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *rescued 5"*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

*John N. Cumming*  
Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *None, the same day.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lyppincott*

*Co.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morning July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Deserted 17 June,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Proctor*

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *63.00*.

Time of service *17 Days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John L. Lippencott*

*Enl.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Enlled in 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*S* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lippincott*  
Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/17*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time *11/1/17*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of pay *11/1/17*, 17 *17*.

To what time paid *11/1/17*, 17 *17*.

Pay per month *6 10/100*

Time of service *11/1/17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 10/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lippincott*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *November 9*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furl 10 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howland*

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 -----  
 -----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17' .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Lt*

2

N. J.

*John Sippencut*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough 4 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Hamilton*

John Noble Cumming  
Privt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6.25 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount 6.25 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lippencut*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *James 15 Augst*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowhere*

<sup>1664</sup>  
Lippincot John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lippincot John.



<sup>1665</sup>  
Lippincutt John.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lippincutt John,

✓ <sup>1666</sup>  
Little, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380268	26
2	0334	27
3	0407	28
4	0470	29
5	0557	30
6	0653	31
7	71405	32
8	1469	33
9	1531	34
10	1500	35
11	1646	36
12	1705	37
13	1757	38
14	181	39
15	1852	40
16	37430733	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Little*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *May 1 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*Y A Ward*

Copyist.

*N. J.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Little*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1781.

Roll dated *Heads: Jan'y 21*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined 7<sup>th</sup> Jan'y, 1782.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cory*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Little*

*Out*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 28*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

*A.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Benjamin Little.*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*  
*25<sup>th</sup> 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*P.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Little*

*Put* { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*22*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*



*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Little*

*(L.)*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Carey*

*N. J.*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Little*

*Det*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Sanctured*

*June 7<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Carry*

L.

2

N. J.

Benjamin Little

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster D. Little

joined

Casualties joined.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Covey

L.

2

N. J.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Little*

*Pat*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept. 5*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 8*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benj. Little*

*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5"*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5"*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Osley*

*L.*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Little*

*Out*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copied*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Little*

*Art.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*



*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Little*

*Put* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Decr 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Corey.*

S. 1

2

N. J.

Benjamin Little

Port.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

S.

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Little*

*Det.*, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783 .

Roll dated *May 19*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Coy.*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjamin Little*

*Put*, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4.*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y. 19*

*1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey.*

✓ <sup>1667</sup>  
Little, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Bank Mark:

QTF 166770

See also

*L*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*  
*Maxwells* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec. 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 123*, page

[575]

*Whist*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little  
Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Mar 4 1777 to Aug 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,  
in the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of ~~Enlistment~~ to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17

Time in service 3 months 15 days

Wages per month \$ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Time on subsistence 12 w. 1 d

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total \$ 14. 16<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>

Remarks 13, 16. 8<sup>d</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2.10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Deltart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Deltart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis



L.

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri

LATE

Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 48

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AHDavis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

In { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
Extraordinary pay allowed by the  
of Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W. A. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis



L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept., 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545) Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellar's Company.

A H Davis

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 '78

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W H Davis



L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Per { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellert's Company.

J. Baker

L.

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pos.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

L. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Little

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in quarters

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Per

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delfart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Box

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethton, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board at Newark.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.



L.

2

N. J.

Jacob Little.

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Cor.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup> 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 20 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

*Lucas Little*

*1779*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Callins*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Little*

*Corp*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Col. Little*

Jack Little  
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 1779.

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid April, 1779.

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service none.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 211.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*2*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*

*Exp*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *None.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*



L

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*  
*Prk*,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m 20.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 24 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

Copyist.

*Jacob Little*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Cullings*

Copyist.

Isaac Little  
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779  
Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars .

Time of service 1 m o .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per mo. 1 1/2 Dollars .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

-----

-----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

-----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

L

2

N. J.

James Little

10th

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

L

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months  
of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 2 1/2 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L.

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pr.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark March 26*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_ .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little*

*Det.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark. April 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

L.

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Det., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little.*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cooley*

S.

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*

*Part*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little.*

*Put.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 8.*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

L.

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Out. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated 2d month of Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Carey

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
of *June & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 m 00.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per m 10 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collinge*



L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1222<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> h.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

*James Little*

*1780*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

2

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *August*, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*S.*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*

*Out*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Wormouth Co. March 10*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosby*

*I.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp, May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *None* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little*

*Put*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *St. Infantry Camp Sep. 14*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6<sup>r</sup>* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosby*

L

2

N. J.

Jacob Little

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Mar. 4. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 8. 4. 11. 8

State Stores, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Balance due, £ 78. 14. 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little.*

*Pur*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb. Mar. Apr*  
*May June & July*, 1751.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*, 1751.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Virginia.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Metcal*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated *North Morris Town*

*Jan 21, 1782.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Land time* .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Metcalfe*

Jacob Little.  
(Light Infantry Co., co.)

Pat.

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Roll dated Wm. Morris Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Commenced on the*

mas

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little*

*Put*

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutts near M. Feby 28, 1782*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosby*

*S.*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little.*

*Oct.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light  
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 28<sup>th</sup>*

*11.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comm'd. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ann.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey.*

L.

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*

*Put*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 2*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copied*

*L* |

**2**

| **N. J.**

*Jacob Little*  
*Out* ; {

Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Commd. Newark.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosey*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little*

*Put.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*L.*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little.*

*Out*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*

*Plt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Osby*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little*

*Oct* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Chas.*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jacob Little*

*Out*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan'y 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Carewlongh.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



*S*

2

N. J.

*Jacobe Little*

*Det.*, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *May 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24 1789*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Jacob Little*

*Ct*, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 17*B*

Roll dated *March 4.*, 17*B*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y 19*  
*1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

1668  
Lloyd, John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd, John.

1669  
Lloyd, Bateman

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538797	26
2	68613	27
3	47963	28
4	68667	29
5	37436712	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**N. J.**

*Robert L. Lloyd*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of Officers Promoted Since the Arrangement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Number of record :

**17**

(645m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Bateman Lloyd

Capt. { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Robert H. Stevens  
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent on furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 5th and 7th Company.

Ward

L

2

N. J.

Bateman Lloyd

Capt

4 Co.

{ 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June July 1781.

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry

Aug., 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov., 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

m. Michael



L

2

N. J.

Bateman Lloyd

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hunts. near Morristown  
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> '81.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Beers', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Bateman Lloyd

Capt.

8 Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 6<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Wm. Trinchard

1670  
Lloyd, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35378730	26	35378730
2	3499	27	03
3	7554	28	00
4	8831	29	00
5	5477	30	00
6	5632	31	9394
7	7500	32	8100
8	5772	33	240
9	7713	34	8100
10	5772	35	3151
11	7713	36	3200
12	5000	37	7525
13	7713	38	8100
14	8000	39	0000
15	7713	40	8270
16	8000	41	0600
17	7713	42	2333
18	8000	43	7525
19	7713	44	7600
20	8000	45	8300
21	7713	46	8400
22	8000	47	8500
23	7713	48	8600
24	8000	49	8700
25	7713	50	8800

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*  
*Hillars* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *123*

[575]

*W. Hillars*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Loyd  
Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Loyd

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 - 10

Time on subsistence 7 weeks 3 days

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 12 - 9 - 3

Remarks

Next roll on 11th May 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

(545c)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas



L

2

N. J.

John Loyd

Priv., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Put, { Capt. James Dillen's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*  
*Out*

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Ans. Lloyd*

*Put,* { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Out, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Thomas  
Copyist.

*James Dillon's Co.*  
*1777*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

*June 7, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *See Remarks*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



*John Hendry*

*1777*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Callings*  
Copyst.

*John Hendry*  
 { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 8*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*John Dillon*  
 { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See file*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*John Lloyd*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

*Collings*

Copyist.

*John Lloyd*

*Art.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks

*sick - hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Callings*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Ino. Lloyd

Ent, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

*James Lloyd*  
*Pl*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Sub, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

*John Loyde*

*Put*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 33 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Entry cancelled.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Put,

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Plt, { Capt. John Sparks Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined from Hospl.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd  
Pr

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Bethlehem

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

John Loyde

Pat. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst. July.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*  
*Put*, {

Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*



L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd  
Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Ino.

Lloid

Put.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Ans. Lloid  
Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lloyd*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *LA.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

*Collings*

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lloyd*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, & May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick absent*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lloyd.*  
*Prk*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

*Collings*

Copyist.

*John Lloyd*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick Bethlehem*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



John Sparks  
Co., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings  
Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Sparks*  
Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

2

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*Dr. H.*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

*James Hendry*  
*Co. H*, { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
 Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
 the State of New Jersey, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*  
 Copyist.

*1st* { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

Ans. Lloid  
Put,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Mr. Lloid  
Out,

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Ans. Lloid

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Geo. Lloid

Priv. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Mrs. Lloid  
Put,

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Inv. Lloid

Out, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: C. d. Brinkis

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Ans. Lloyd

Prt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd  
Privat

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 33 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*  
*Put*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd  
Pvt.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*June 21st*

*Lt. H.* { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, *1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See Account.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

L | 2 | N. J.

*Geo. Lloyd*  
*Pop.*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 27*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Lieut. Quarter.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Israel Shreve*

*Col.*

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1. 1. 1.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Copyist*

*James Dillon*

*P. H.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

Israel Shreve

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated beginning July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Liked to Enlist.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gen. Lloyd*

*Det.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Emilio*

Copyist.



*John Lloyd*

*Col.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1774.

Roll dated *March 8, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Callings*

*John Lloyd*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Prt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. 2 mo 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 2 | N. J.

John Lloyd  
Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16  $\frac{6}{90}$  Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*1780*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *the 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *675* *dols.*

Time of service *11* *mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per* *mo* *10* *dols.*

Amount *66* *75* *dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *25 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*

Remarks: *joined since muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*P. H.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Colling*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd.

Priv., { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrod's.

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalfe

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapia  
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lloyd*  
*Priv.*, {

Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Campton*

*Jan. 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcal*

L

2

N. J.

John Loyd

Pos., Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>, -----

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10. 0 -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86. 9. 2 -----

State Stores, £ 4. 0. 0 -----

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1. 17. 6 -----

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8 -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

*1011* *1011*  
*211*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July* 17*81*.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*John Hendry*  
*Lt.* { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

*Jan 21* . . . . ., 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rich Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.



L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*Ret*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*. *Jan 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....*war*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kemp*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*But*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*Put* { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28"82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*But*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2*, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*sick at Salem*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*John Day*

*But*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May, 1782.*

Roll dated

*June 6, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Stump*

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Ret , { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Apr 2, 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick & Wounded.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*But*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Apr 2* " 17*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *sick Calum*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*Capt*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*2 1/2 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Sick at Salem*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*John L Lloyd*

*But*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Apr 2* 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *sick at Salem*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*[Signature]*

L

2

| N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*Put*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Apr 20 1781*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *pick at Salem*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Lloyd

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

2 1781

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at Salem

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stamp

L

2

| N. J.

*John Lloyd*  
*Capt*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Apr 2* 17*82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *sick at Salem*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*Put*, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2* 17*82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Lick salmon*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

*3d*

{ 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2*, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*ick at calm*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Thom*

Copyist.



1671

Lloyd, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369323	26
2	9371	27
3	9422	28
4	9524	29
5	9574	30
6	9625	31
7	9673	32
8	9723	33
9	9743	34
10	9728	35
11	9773	36
12	9723	37
13	9723	38
14	9723	39
15	9723	40
16	27420327	41
17	30303	42
18	28352	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

2

N. J.

Lloyd

Capt

, Capt.

Lloyd's

Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, , 17 .

Monthly Pay, £ .

Amount of Depreiation, £ .

State Stores, £ .

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ .

Balance due, £ .

Remarks:

Where in Return as Designating  
Company

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Loyd

Drummer, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>0</sup> 15<sup>0</sup> 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 76<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>0</sup> 2

State Stores, £ 4<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 0

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>0</sup> 6

Balance due, £ 70<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>0</sup> 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Jos. L. Lloyd

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated

Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>  
Aug. 1 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

S. O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

L | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Lloyd  
Drum;

Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

War

L

2

N. J.

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Drum*, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 30, 1782*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Freelance*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Allen*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Drum*, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Drum*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Alum<sup>n</sup>*, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*L New*

L

2

N. J.

*Jos Lloyd*

*Num*, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Amw*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Drum*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6 82*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Drum*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept-6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 8 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Lloyd*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Drum*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 8 1780\**

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*x Seen here*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Allen*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Joseph Lloyd.*

*Lloyd*, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 6 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Wm*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Alum.*, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 11 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Menu*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Lloyd*, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Drum*, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782..

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

*On Furlough*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Drum*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*

*Alum*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 30<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Lloyd*

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Lloyd

Lloyd { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 11, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Lloyd

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Lloyd  
Drumr, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Jan 1 1778 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

X 1672  
Lloyd, Joseph  
2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538305	26
2	3098	27
3	314	28
4	3208	29
5	323	30
6	37177800	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. r. P. 436786

See also

2

2

N. J.

Joseph Lloyd  
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from enlistment to* *Apr. 1, 1777*.

When enlisted

*Jan 20, 1777*.

Time in service

*2 mos. 9 days*

Wages per month

*£2 10s*

Time on subsistence

*2 wks 5 days*

at

*14*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*£7*

*2s 1d*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

(545c)

Copyist.



9

2

N. J.

Joseph Lloyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

9

2

N. J.

Joseph Lloyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 M.O.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Joseph Loyd*

*Plt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Joseph Lloyd*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Died 5 Sept.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*J* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Joseph Lloyd*  
*Hollinshead* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 20, 1777*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Died Sept. 5. 77*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *127*

1673

*Lloyde, John.*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lloyd, John.*

1574  
Lock, Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

377 436-50

See also



*Philip Lock*  
*St. Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 15*, 1776.  
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Capt Readings Co. Feb.*

*79. dis. June 5. 79 mustd*  
*Decr. 79.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* (22) page *122*

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

Pvt., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Dec. 15, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 71. 6. 3

State Stores, £ 4. 0. 0

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 65. 8. 9

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock  
Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Dec 15 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Y A Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

*1777*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17/77*, 1777.

Commencement of time *11/17/77*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *11/17/77*, 1777.

To what time paid *11/17/77*, 1777.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *11/17/77*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Philip Lock*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to April 1777.*

When enlisted *Dec 3, 1776.*

Time in service *3 M. 15 D.*

Wages per month *2 L. 10"*

Time on subsistence *8 Q. 22 D.*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *12 L. 10 "0"*

Remarks

*Not in U. S. Army 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c)

*C. Lock*  
Copyist.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *✓*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *600 800*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of June 1 to 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass



L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

Copyst.

L

2

N. J.

*Chief Lock*

*Lock*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dec 10*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Carver*  
Copyist.

*11th Mass*  
 -----  
*11th Mass*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* -----, 17 *77* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *100* -----

Time of service *1071* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *if pay was 20.00* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Irish Lock*

*5th*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 years*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money due 22.15"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*  
*Pr*, {

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

54, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_, 62.00.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_, 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Phillip Lock*

*Det.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Phillip Lock*

*Pr 1*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month <sup>1770</sup>

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Philip Lock*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*C. S. S.*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*

*Port*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 2" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

Lock, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 22 1/2 Dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Philip Lock

Co. 1 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L<sup>0</sup>

2

N. J.

Philip Rock

Rock, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 22 days.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$210<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Plt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 0<sup>23</sup> Dec.

Time of service 1760.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Case

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10 " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Phillip Lock*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Look

Pt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 16 May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: O 77 Cumming's

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*

*Wt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Revolver*



*L*

2

N. J.

*Phillip Lock*

*P. M.*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. W. H.*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Philip Lock*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *I Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Forwin*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*

*Bot*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Command*

*Westfield.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Mustin*

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

*L*

2

N. J.

*Philip Lock*

*Prst*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1778.

*Newark Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*

*Cpt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. H. H.*

*Philip Cook*

*Co. A*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67.50*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

| N. J.

Philip Lock

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

| N. J.

Philip Lock

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 11<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jones

L

2

| N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

John, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 5<sup>th</sup> June.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

| N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Rescued 5 June

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Jones

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Phillip Lock*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service *2 mos.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5-* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

| N. J.

Phillip Lock

P. M., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18*, 1719 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *12 mo.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls* . . . . .

Amount *of pay 6 3/4 dolls* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.* . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Phil. Lock*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls.* .....

Amount *of pay 6 1/3 dolls.* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6 5-8* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Phillip Lock*

*Ph.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd 2d River

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark April 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Apr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

*Smith Lock*

*Stout*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April & May, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Easton*

*June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged June*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's. 1st and 8th Company.

*Bill*

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Phillip Lock*

*PL*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 5<sup>th</sup> June*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*



L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July. Aug. Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Eastern Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pop, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

PL { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ War \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

| N. J.

Phillip Lock

Plt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Time of service 1 m. v.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{30}{100}$  dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Phillip Lock*

*Pm.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Phillip Lock*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dolls*

*whole*  
Amount *66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Phillip Lock*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

(copist.)



L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

Ph, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y. and Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Ph, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp April 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2<sup>1/2</sup> years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On 9<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L*

2

N. J.

*Phillip Lock*

*PL*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 16*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Lock  
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated

2d of Feb.  
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond. Wyoming

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pvt. { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 3, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enrol. Wyoming

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



L

2

N. J.

Philop Lock

Priv., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y., 1782.  
Roll dated Hutt's near  
Morristown Feb'y 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd<sup>d</sup> Wyoming

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Philip Lock

Plh, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wyoming on Comd.,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Diss

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pl, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd, Heyning

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pr. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comd., at  
Wyoming.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Philip Lock*

*Gr*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 18*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Command*

*Missing*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Philip*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Phillip Lock*

*Pl*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6"*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comm'd. Hyoming*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pvt, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1782

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in Command. at  
Wyoming.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*



*L*

2

N. J.

*Philip Lock*

*Pat*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on Command*

*Wyoming*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Philip Lock*

*Pl.*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In Comd. Hygiene*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Phillip Lock*

*Pl.* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*En. Com. & al  
Thyoming.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Phillip Lock

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec., 1782

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Can Comm<sup>d</sup>  
Reading.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Phillip Lock

Pol, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1783.  
Feb'y. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd'g Wyoming

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L*

2

N. J.

*Philip Lock*

*Pl*

{ 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Mar. 4*", 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Comd. Cumming*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Pl*



x 1675  
Loder, Reuben

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35381154	26
2	3536	27
3	3554	28
4	358	29
5	37	30
6	3680	31
7	277	32
8	3752	33
9	367	34
10	3822	35
11	1402	36
12	3526	37
13	3527	38
14	3523	39
15	3525	40
16	3523	41
17	3523	42
18	3523	43
19	3523	44
20	3523	45
21	3523	46
22	3523	47
23	3752	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 436776

See also



*L*

2

N. J.

*Ruben Loder*  
*Hollinsheads* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar. 30*, 1778.

Term enlisted for

*1 yr*

Casualties

*Wich Feb. 26. 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

*11* *153*

page

[575]

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Rubin Loder*

*Ret.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *June 12, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in full length.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Henry*

*G*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Rubin Loder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mch*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 30*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 30*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *31 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Mch 30*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

9

2

| N. J.

Rubin Loder

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L

2

| N. J.

Reuben Loder

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay L 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

L

2

N. J.

Reubin Louder

Co., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Am discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Rubin Loder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Ruben Loder*

*Set*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth-town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sworn &*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Ruben Loder

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Reubin Lodner*

*Rot*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kemp*

*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Rubin Loder*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

L

2

N. J.

Reuben Loder

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

:

:

:

:

:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amey

*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Reuben Loder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Ruben Loder*

*Ret*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Elizbtown, Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



L

2

N. J.

Ruebin Loder

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

L

2

N. J.

Phenben Loder

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

N. J.

Rheuben Loder

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 11, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$15

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, Absent in  
June, July, Aug. Sept. &  
Oct.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogam

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Ruben Loder*

*Put*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Ruben Loder

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Rheuben Loder*

*But*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newark Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Mar 30*, 17

Term of enlistment.....*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*bornid second river*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kemp*

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Rheuben Loder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



L

2

N. J.

Rheuben Loder

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 32 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischgd. Feb. 26"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L

2

N. J.

Rheuben Loder

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged

Feb 26

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

✓ 1676  
Loder, Zenos

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35381193	26
2	3690	27
3	126	28
4	3760	29
5	1320	30
6	3830	31
7	423	32
8	3503	33
9	473	34
10	3531	35
11	511	36
12	403	37
13	520	38
14	520	39
15	1645	40
16	4100	41
17	4205	42
18	751	43
19	37177837	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

Y

2

N. J.

Benos Loder  
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4 60 80

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enlisted May 8<sup>th</sup>

9 month

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

L

2

N. J.

James Lodger

Bel, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth-town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Genus Lodder

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

L

2

N. J.

*Zenos Loder*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* -

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



4

2

N. J.

Renos Loder  
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*James Loder*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L* |

**2**

| **N. J.**

*Benos Loder*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

L

2

N. J.

*Zeno Loder*

*But*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Eighteen Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Benos Loder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *8*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 *8*.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Loder*

*Ret.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Stem*  
Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Remus Loder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



L | 2 | N. J.

James Loder

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 8, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Min  
Copyist.

*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Benos Loder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

L

2

N. J.

*Zenos Loder*

*Out*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Newark. Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted.....*May 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*G*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Genos Loder*

*Det.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

9 | 2 | N. J.

Bnos Loder

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 26, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 30 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischgd. Feb. 26

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Levee Tavern*

*Ret*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Newark, Mich 26*, 17*19*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Feb 26"*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*[Signature]*

L

2

N. J.

Genos Loder  
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 8, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Disch. Feb. 26, 79.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. # 123, page 123

[575]

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Zenos Loder

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778

Roll dated

July 14, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

✓ 1677  
Logan, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360325	26
2	9390	27
3	9140	28
4	9500	29
5	9542	30
6	9546	31
7	9622	32
8	9695	33
9	9722	34
10	9745	35
11	9825	36
12	9870	37
13	9926	38
14	9945	39
15	10025	40
16	10070	41
17	31421370	42
18	30321	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Logan

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>, .....

..... April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Mar. 10. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ .....

Amount of Depreiation, £ 84 .. 16 .. 8 ..

State Stores, £ .....

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ .....

Balance due, £ 78 .. 19 .. 2 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N. J.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Aug. 1 1781

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted 2000, 17

Term of enlistment *20.000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

was designated at various  
s, 2d and 1st Company.

L

2

N. J.

William Logan

Put, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

L | 2 | N. J.

Jan Bogart

PM, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Chas Morrisson Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Command Chatham

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Lucas

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Logan*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Chm Morrisson Feb 28*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Com & Chatham*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Wren*

Copyist.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Logan*

*1*, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Wren*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Logan*

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 1782.

Appointed-----, 17 .

Commissioned-----, 17 .

Enlisted-----, 17 .

Term of enlistment-----*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

*Apr 2.*

Alterations since last muster-----

Casualties-----

Remarks:-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

*Wren*

Copyist

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Logan*

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Allen*

*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Wm Logan*

*Pr* { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 6 .82*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Logan*

*Pvt*

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.

*Sept-6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeromiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Done*

*B*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Logan*

*Pr*

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 8 1780\**  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*x ab on file*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Drew*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Logan*

*Pvt*

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Tern of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 6*, 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*X Olliv*



L

2

N. J.

William Logan

Pvt { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shen

L

2

N. J.

William Logan

Pvt.

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. New

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Logan*

*Pr*, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 30 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Mew*

L

2

N. J.

William Logan

Plt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 24

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

*S*

2

N. J.

*William Bogan*

*Pl*

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*W. Bogan*

L

2

N. J.

William Logan  
Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 10 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

✓ 1678  
Long, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35394365	26
2	6567	27
3	4414	28
4	4458	29
5	6604	30
6	4514	31
7	4570	32
8	4635	33
9	4680	34
10	4732	35
11	4808	36
12	71400	37
13	1464	38
14	1526	39
15	1585	40
16	1641	41
17	1700	42
18	1752	43
19	1806	44
20	1860	45
21	37428488	46
22	30439	47
23	177856	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.O.P. 436786

✓ See also



*S*

2

N. J.

*George Long*  
*Phillips* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 2*, 17*80*.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *124*

[575]

*Miss*  
Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Lang*

*Priv*

{ Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co., of  
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. I. Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Sept. 6*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *2 Apr.* . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*George Long*

*Feb*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *April 2*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *3 mo. 29 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 1/90 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Howell*

L

2

N. J.

George Lona

Put,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

George Long

Pvt.

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months  
of Sept., Oct., Nov., & Dec, 1780.  
Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment W. ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*George Long*  
*Job*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*....., 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *5 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

L

2

N. J.

George Long

Priv.

, Capt.

Phillips's

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Apr. 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 9<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>

State Stores, £ 1

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 6<sup>00</sup> 19<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.



*Geo Long*

*Pt A*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hatts near Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*Long*  
Copyist.

2

N. J.

*George Long*

*Put*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*52*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*52*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 28th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Comm'd Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Long*

*Put*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1782

Roll dated

*May*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 2d*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*Long*

P

2

N. J.

George Lang

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 5th and 6th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*George Long*

*Plt*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

Casualties *Transferred*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Long*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Long*

*Put*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*July 8<sup>th</sup>*

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 6*

Alterations since last muster

*G. Long*

*joined*

Casualties

*joined*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosby*

*L*

2

N. J.

*George Long*

*Det.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Long.*

*At* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Long.*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5, 82.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey.*

*S.*

2

N. J.

*George Long.*

*Ant*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cusey*

*P*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Lang.*

*Out.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosey*

L.

2

N. J.

George Long.

Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782

Roll dated

Jan. 24., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

*S*

2

N. J.

*Geo. Long*

*Put*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Hutts near Morris Town Jan 31, 1782*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

✓

2

N. J.

*George Long.*

*Pat.*, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*C. S. C.*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Long*

*Plt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 19*  
*1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

L

2

N. J.

George Long  
Sgt, Capt. Phillips Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Apr 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Hard

Copyist.

1679  
Long, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537330	26	35376771
2	0541	27	4071
3	5582	28	685
4	0600	29	4071
5	0700	30	5937
6	0700	31	173
7	0730	32	4210
8	0700	33	1502
9	0700	34	425
10	3357	35	1243
11	0700	36	4325
12	0700	37	4371
13	0700	38	805
14	0700	39	445
15	0700	40	402
16	0700	41	4455
17	0700	42	4507
18	0700	43	1952
19	0700	44	454
20	0700	45	2010
21	0700	46	2001
22	0700	47	2001
23	3547	48	4230
24	0700	49	2001
25	0700	50	4571

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L

2

N. J.

Richard C. Long  
St. Sumner Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb. 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Prison, Apr. 5, '78 Must.

July

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

47, 127

page

1st Regt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24, 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan 24, 1777 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777 .

To what time paid May 1, 1777 .

Pay per month 6 32 10 11

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 10 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10 10 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Michael King*

*121*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *10/6*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1m 8d*.

Wages per month *\$ 10*.

Time on subsistence

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *3L 3" 4"*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L | **2** | **N. J.**

Richd. son  
Priv, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 m 3 dols.

Time of service 1 yr 10 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of 1 m 10 c 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Richd. Long*

*(F. 1)*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*.

Time of service *1777*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

2

N. J.

Richard Jones

(Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> sold.

Time of service 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Richd. Long

Ort, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1<sup>12</sup> mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L 10 "0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pass

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richd. Long*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *1<sup>mo</sup>*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2<sup>L</sup> 10" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Not returned 1777.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Richard, James*

*171*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 28 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*S*

2

N. J.

*Richard Long*

*Prst*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm. L. ...*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richd Long*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10 " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

N. J.

Richd Long

Port,

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 62 Dols

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. S.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richard Stone*

*drk.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6.23 Dollars*

Time of service *11 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richard Long*

*Ort*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cass*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Prof.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pass

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richd. Long*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> \$ 00<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *3 Mo. 23 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>c</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Taken Apr 5*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Long*

*Richard Long*

*1st*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service..... *6 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *20 " 8 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Richard Long*

*1778*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>L</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L 1

2

N. J.

Richardson

21, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* *1778*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 21 " "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Richard Bond

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> + 1" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. A. S.  
Copyist.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*85*.

Commencement of time *1785*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1785*, 17.

To what time paid *1785*, 17.

Pay per month *2 29 Dec*.

Time of service *1785*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 29 Dec*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richard Long*  
*Co*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Richard Long*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Remark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Plt.* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nov 16*

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 25, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded at 6 various  
Ferry Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Revolution

*J*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richard Long*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richard Long*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *S. Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Monahan*

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Priv., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1788.

Elizabeth Town Aug 3, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment J. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Riad Long*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 16 Mar 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 M* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Pis 5 April* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Richd Long*

*Pos*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 31*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*DeHart*

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long  
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb, 1779.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 129.

Wise

L

2

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Long

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per ms. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>36</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Long*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6 52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*



*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Archard Long*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Richard Long*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *July & Aug.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *.*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *.*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

L

2

| N. J.

Richard Long

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L

2

| N. J.

Richard Long

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L | 2 | N. J.

Richard Long

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Richard Long*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Pot.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan



*Richard Henry*

*Col.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1000*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L  
2

2

N. J.

Richard Long

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Richd Long

Pt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment over

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Privat, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Long  
Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Richard Long*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *war* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richard Long*

*Put*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June* 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richard Long*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Conid Burlington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



L

2

N. J.

*Ric'd Long*

*Put*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mch 26*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Kenny*

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Richard Long*

*Prst*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Israel Shreve*

L

2

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Long

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Richd Long*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *4 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

9

2

N. J.

Richd. Long

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L

2

N. J.

Richd Long

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

L

2

N. J.

*Richd Long*

*But*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Jan 2, 1781.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Long*  
Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

*Richard Long*

*Put*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Sept* 6, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Long*

L

2

N. J.

*Richd Long*

*Put*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Sept 6, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Amf*

L

2

N. J.

*Richd Long*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Jersey Camp, Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

An enemy's  
Paranoid

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Pvt., Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

### Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.. 9.. 2

State Stores, £ 4.. 0.. 0

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1.. 17.. 6

Balance due, £ 80.. 11.. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

F. Morrison

Copyist.

*of what company*  
*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.*

Roll dated

*Mar 21*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Hollinshead*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.

*Richd. King*

*Col.*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July* 17*61*.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 17*61*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Priv., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Richard Long*

*Capt*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richard Long*

*Put*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

*Stump*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Pat, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Richard Lang*

*27*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Richard Long

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1782  
July 8, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Cond ?

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



L

2

N. J.

*Richard Long*

*But*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*June* 6, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Richd Long*

*Prst*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2 "1782)*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Rich'd Long*

*But*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28" 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Richd Long*

*Out*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Note, Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Long*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Richd Long*

*Ret*

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1782.  
*Hutts Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Richard Long*

*But*, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Richard Long*

*Capt*, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Run*



L

2

N. J.

*Richd Long*  
*Out*, Capt. *Hendry's* Co.

Appears on a

Return\*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

*GA Hard*

Copyist.

1680  
Longer, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385942	26
2	37177527	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

L

2

N. J.

Henry Longer

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,  
in the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to April 1*, 1777.

When enlisted *Mar. 20*, 17

Time in service

*11 days*

Wages per month

*\$2.10<sup>5</sup>*

Time on subsistence

at \_\_\_\_\_ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*18<sup>5</sup>. 4<sup>a</sup>*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

*A. S. Davis*

(545c)

Copyist.

(S)

2

N. J.

Hernd Longore  
Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

*4 123*

page

*Wise*

[375]

Copyist.

1654-21  
Longon, Hoend

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Longer, Henry

1681

Loung Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loung Peter



✓ 1682  
Loper, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35378156	26	35376650
2	5457	27	3966
3	5547	28	6739
4	5556	29	4053
5	5679	30	6825
6	5738	31	4140
7	5801	32	6911
8	5807	33	4281
9	5826	34	6905
10	33150	35	4204
11	5959	36	7050
12	3411	37	4347
13	6079	38	7100
14	7012	39	7155
15	6100	40	4398
16	5170	41	7205
17	0733	42	4445
18	3013	43	7255
19	6251	44	7304
20	3000	45	4474
21	5100	46	7201
22	3111	47	4541
23	3111	48	7395
24	6510	49	7434
25	3420	50	4507

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also



*Abraham Cooper*  
*Sergeant, Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Dec. 15*, 17*66*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Disch'd. June, 1, 80*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *122*

*1771*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1771*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1771*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *1771* . . . . .

Time of service *1771* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *1771* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1771* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William J. J.*

*1861*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

-----  
 -----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)  
 Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Abraham Lopez  
Sgt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 8 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 32 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Company*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *500*.

Time of service *1 yr*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *500*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Abm. Lopez*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *11/11/17*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *88.00*.

Time of service *11/11/17*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L<sub>1</sub>

2

N. J.

Abraham Loper

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Abraham Loper*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from enlistment to April, 1777.*

When enlisted

*Dec., 17*

Time in service

*3 m. 13 d.*

Wages per month

*3 £ "0 "0,*

Time on subsistence

*9 w. 4 d.*

at

*10/*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*15 £ "5 "9 x*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abraham Loper*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Abraham Loper

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775.

Commencement of time Dec., 17 75.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 75.

To what time paid Dec., 17 75.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 1/5 "0"

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abraham Loper*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 L 0" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Isaac Loken*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *320*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming*

*Sept.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *6*, 17 .

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32 00 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



Abraham, Joseph

1778, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 17.

Time of service 17.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Bellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abraham Cohen*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>*one*</sup> ~~the~~ month

of *extraordinary pay Feb/8 1778*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 Dollars* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 5 Dollars* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Abm. Loper*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *80 cts.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 L<sup>ts</sup> 0<sup>cts</sup> 0<sup>ms</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*(0000)*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abm. Loper*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17, 8.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$21.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Gass*  
Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Wm. Loper*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$21.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abraham Lohr*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 15 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. A. S.*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abm. Loper*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *✓*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid *✓*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *no*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 1/2 "0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dohart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

N. J.

Abraham Loper

Sgt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

Copyst.

*Abraham Lopez*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 50 "00"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Abraham Loper*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough 4*  
*days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Rowley*

L

2

N. J.

Abm Loper

Serpt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howell

*L*

2

N. J.

*Abner Taper*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *99 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Abner Taper*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Alfred Lopez*

*Sergeant*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*P*

2

N. J.

*Alfred Lopez*  
*Sergeant*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Forward*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. H. H.*



*L*

2

N. J.

*Ab<sup>m</sup> Loper*  
*Sergeant*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. W. Loper*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Abraham Leper*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Harold*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Abraham Lopez*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howlin*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abm Loper*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Co of 2nd & 3rd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Newark*

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service *20 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 | N. J.

Isaac Soper

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2 Dollars.

Time of service 11 m..

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 1 Dollar.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Noble*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *18 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per 1100. 00*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1828.00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



1 | 2 | N. J.

Am. & Co. Inc.

11/1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 1777.

Pay per month 100.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence 100.00

Amount 200.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200.00

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks: 5

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Abraham Loper

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Israel Shreve*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *100.00*.

Time of service *11.00*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay *11/11/17*, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *11/11/17* \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *5.15* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Lopez*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *12 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22<sup>10</sup> 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Alma Soper*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Amos Cooper*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *11 Dols*.....

Time of service *1 Year*.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 Dols 00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L | 2 | N. J.

Abm Loper  
Sgt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79  
Roll dated Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Shreve

*L*

2

N. J.

*Abrm Loper*

*Serjt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command after  
deserters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*I*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Abm Loper*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowhere*

*S*

2

N. J.

*Abraham Loper*  
*Sergeant*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easttown June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Heath*

L

2

N. J.

*Off m Loper*  
*Sergt*, {

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Wh* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Abra<sup>m</sup> Loper*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Donlin*

*S*

2

N. J.

*Abm Lopez*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Free bough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*



*L*

2

N. J.

*Abraham Loper*

*Sergeant*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Notch Plains Nov 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellhart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Rowlin*

*William A. Jones*  
*Sept.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *11 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Abraham Loper

Sergt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Jan 1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

✓ 1683  
Loper, Charles

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353740113	26
2	4904	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Charles Loper*

*PM*

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 8<sup>th</sup>*

*82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowhere*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Charles Loper*

*Prst*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May* \_\_\_\_\_.

*10/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

1684  
Lorvey Vincent

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lorvey Vincent



1685  
Lorin John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorin John.

1686  
Lorley Spnham

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lovless Spnham

1687  
Lorrey Vincent

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lorrey Vincent

x

1688

Lorvey, Vincent

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35395743	26	35396921
2	8288	27	8820
3	8329	28	6949
4	8366	29	8853
5	8407	30	6983
6	8434	31	8891
7	8463	32	7026
8	6644	33	8035
9	8493	34	7093
10	6690	35	4005
11	8523	36	7121
12	9370	37	9036
13	8557	38	9072
14	8581	39	7160
15	8601	40	9102
16	6416	41	7190
17	8648	42	9167
18	6476	43	036
19	8680	44	7226
20	6803	45	9199
21	8714	46	7255
22	6853	47	9230
23	8768	48	7276
24	8880	49	7319
25	8800	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark,

P.P. 436786

See also

L

2

| N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



L

2

N. J.

Vincent Leroy

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



*L*

2

N. J.

*Narcant Lorry*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lowrey

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount <sup>of price</sup> £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Leroy

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of L 2 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lowy<sup>x</sup>

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from 15 Dec, 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo 25-da

Wages per month £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Time on subsistence 1 wk. 4 da.

at 10<sup>s</sup> per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 5 - 5<sup>s</sup> - 8d

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Tyones

L

2

N. J.

Unisert Lowy  
Morris Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb. 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Readings Co. 79

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 122, page 122

[375]

Copyist.

L.

2

| N. J.

Vincent Survey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 10<sup>8</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Vincent Survey*

*Prk.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



L

2

N. J.

Vincent Survey

Pos., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Prs., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Vincent Lurvey*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lowrey

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L | 2 | N. J.

Private Survey

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones



L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mech, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

| N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Extraordinary allowance by the Continental*  
*of Congress Feb. 16, 1778.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Vincent Lurvey*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Namcent Lurvey*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay L. 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L | 2 | N. J.

Vincent Lorry

For { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lorry

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Vincent-Lorrey

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth June 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 78

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



L

2

N. J.

Vincen Loney

Rh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Eighteen Nov. 15, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Mores-

-town 5<sup>th</sup> Oct.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Vincent Lorry*

*Prh*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Elizabeth town Sept. 12, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lorevey

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eight to Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y., 1778.  
Jan'y 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Deiss

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Tyler



*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Vincent Lowrey*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

| N. J.

*Vincent Lurvey*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Enslough Sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lervey

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furl & Sick .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L*

2

N. J.

*Vincent Survey*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *furlow (sick)*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Survey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On fullough sick.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Survey

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

James

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Vincent Torrey*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10<sup>s</sup>* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough* .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Ty Jones*



L

2

| N. J.

Vincent Lowry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 2 11 11 .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 25 10 11 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 - 10 3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Survey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10 <sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Winck. Loring*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov or Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *furlough Sick.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Durlough Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furlow Sick.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Siout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow (Sick)

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Amos L. Lurvey*

*Pl*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *incur sick*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W<sup>r</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough sick.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furlough 12 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L | 2 | N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4", 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick & Dead

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Vincent Survey*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick M.E.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

2

| N. J.

*Vincent Survey*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick New England,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lorry

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Decr 1st, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick New England

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Vincent Lurvey

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 4th Feby., 1780.

Roll dated March 4th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Abs't

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



1689  
Lorvey Vincent

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lorvey Vincent

1690  
Losey, Moses

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35389423	26
2	92239	27
3	89603	28
4	92318	29
5	8957	30
6	92386	31
7	89650	32
8	92458	33
9	89438	34
10	92556	35
11	89833	36
12	92653	37
13	89902	38
14	92721	39
15	89994	40
16	92810	41
17	2884	42
18	8000	43
19	34177894	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

Moses Losey.

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

20

2

N. J.

Moses Losey

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 11, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo. 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6-13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlist 11 May

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*L.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Moses Lusey.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Joined June 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Glaser*

L

2

N. J.

Moses Losey

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



L.

2

N. J.

Moses Lusey.

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Joined 5<sup>th</sup> June., 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hasselberg



L

2

N. J.

Moses Losey

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* As shown on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Moses Losey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. F. F. F.

L

2

N. J.

Moses Losey

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

2 | 2 | N. J.

Moses Loser.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fraserling

L

2

N. J.

Moses Losey

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay War 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> mo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L.

2

N. J.

Moses Loring.

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd at Second River

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. H. Loring

Lo

2

N. J.

Moses Losey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24/0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



L.

2

N. J.

Moses Losey.

Port., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. L. Lusey

20

2

N. J.

Moses Losey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Rave

L

2

N. J.

Moses Loserz.

Pt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxman

L

2

N. J.

Moses Losey

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Moses Casey

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 5 March

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaven

L.

2

N. J.

Moses Losey.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

G. H. Goulding

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Moses Losey  
Lusey Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Disch'd Mar. 5, 79

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....



<sup>1691</sup>  
Louder Reuben.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Louder Reuben.

1692  
Lounsbury Walker.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lounsbury Walker.

✓ 1693  
Love, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375488	26
2	3257	27
3	5550	28
4	5617	29
5	5680	30
6	5739	31
7	5802	32
8	5863	33
9	5928	34
10	335	35
11	3777803	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

James Love

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to 10th, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec 15, 1776.

Time in service

3 M, 15 D

Wages per month

2 L, 10 "

Time on subsistence

8 D, 0 D

at

10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 12 L, 15 "

Remarks

Copyist's Name and Date 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*17*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*97*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*97*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*97*.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service *1*.

Subsistence *2*.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*James Love*  
*Sergeant*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

L

2

N. J.

James Love  
Sergeant Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Dec. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Deserted Dec. 29. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 122



*John Noble*  
*500*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L.*

2

N. J.

*James Love*  
*Sergeant*

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*January 31*, 17 *78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Deserted 1 Jan'y*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*M. W. L.*

*James H. Cumming*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*88* .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*88* .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*88* .

Pay per month *2.00* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due *2.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Love*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 3 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cass*

*James L. ...*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Love*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 Dols 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*James Lee*  
*1st*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8-100's*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



1694  
Lovell Gersham.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lovell Gersham,

94-a  
Lovelace, Lot

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lovelett, Lot

1695  
Lovell Gersham.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lovell Gersham.

<sup>1696</sup>  
Lovell Lott

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovell Lott

X 1697  
Loveless, Gersham

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803445	20	35396187
2	5400	27	6230
3	5020	28	4133
4	5522	29	6240
5	855	30	4178
6	5020	31	6333
7	855	32	5374
8	5075	33	4213
9	8037	34	542
10	5553	35	4240
11	3689	36	4255
12	5817	37	429
13	370	38	5250
14	5817	39	4375
15	3521	40	50
16	503	41	4350
17	3580	42	5050
18	6005	43	
19	3053	44	4275
20	6005	45	5050
21	3053	46	4274
22	5050	47	4270
23	405	48	4500
24	5050	49	4500
25	5050	50	5050

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 436756

See also

L

2

N. J.

Gershom Lovelass  
Philips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar. 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14-153, page.....



L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovelace

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell



L | 2 | N. J.

Gersham Lovelace

*Copy*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*M. H. H. H.*

L

2

N. J.

Gresham Lovelass

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovelace

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct., 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 sal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

L | 2 | N. J.

Gershon Lovelace

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Mouzel

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovelace

*prob,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 10. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Manuel*

L | 2 | N. J.

Gershon Corley

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gershon Lovelass

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manuel



L

2

N. J.

Gershon Lovelace

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rauel

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovlass

*prob.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *mch. 30*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 day*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 0. 1. 8. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Howell*

L

2

N. J.

Gershon Lovell<sup>+</sup>

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 31 to Mar 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovelace

Pt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1775.

Roll dated Newark on 13, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment N.V. ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Follow 14 days .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jonathan Lancelotti*

*P. 1* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furlow 10 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

2

2

N. J.

*Jerusham Lovelass*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*Ym*

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Loulace

Pr. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm<sup>d</sup> Monmouth

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gershoni Lovelass*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gershom Lovelass*

*P. 1*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gershon Lovelass

P. A. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On parole

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gersham Lovelace*

*prob.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *Apr. Mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Handwritten signature*

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovelass

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ So on Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

L | 2 | N. J.

Gersham Lovless

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6. 5<sup>p</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

Copyst

L | 2 | N. J.

*Gersham Lovelass*

*prob* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.  
*Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779.*  
Commencement of time *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 73 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. mo., 10 dol.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. P.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

*W. H. Hall*



L | 2 | N. J.

Gersham Lovless

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10.<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maucell

L | 2 | N. J.

Gersham Lovless

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid May, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10.<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,  
7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

Copyist

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gersham Lovless*

*2nd* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 90 Cts.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Gersham Loveless*

*Job,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.<sup>c</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Samuel*

Copyist

L | 2 | N. J.

Gersham Lovless

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 y3 col.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

Copypist

L | 2 | N. J.

Gersham Loveless

*pub* Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,  
7th and 6th Company.

*Houssell*

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Gershon Lovell*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *Nov* *1800*, 17*99*.  
Roll dated *March near* *Montmou Jan 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Comd Trenton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.



L

2

N. J.

*Jersey* *Louisiana*

*Part*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gersham Loveless*

*Put*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gersham Lovless*

*Put*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Wyoming July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovless

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Capt & 2 River

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Loveless

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: In guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovless

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd 2 River.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Loveless

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: furlow 30 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.



S |

2

| N. J.

Gersham Lovelace

prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

*S*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Gersham Lovless*

*Yob,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July* 17 *80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Received*

Copyist

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovless

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Lovless

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Gersham Lovelace*

*prob* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *2* *mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. 5 mo. 10* *Dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3* *Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Israel*

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovless.

Priv, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of  
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. I. Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalfe

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Gersham Louless*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham April 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

*Long*

*Jeremiah Lovelace*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *J*  
of *Jan. Feb.*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Camp Mendham March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Com<sup>d</sup> Trenton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



L

2

N. J.

Gersham Loveless

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovelace

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Edward Lobs Perry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gershom Lovelace

Pvt., Capt. Phillips's Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 21, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 20 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 64 5 10

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 58 8 4

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovelass

Put { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Loveless

Pn A { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Wesman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Gersham Loveless*

*Pvt*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovelass

Pvt { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



L

2

N. J.

Gersham Lovelace

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Sersham Loveless

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lersham Loveless*

*P<sup>n</sup>*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L | 2 | N. J.  
Gershorn Loveless

....., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 4th

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Gersham Lovelass*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Feb. 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Gersham Lovelass*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gershom Lovelace

Put, Capt. Philip's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Mar 21 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Gardner

(548d)

Copyist.



1698  
Loveless Latt

2 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovelett Latt.

X 1699  
Lovelett, Lot

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35393985	26	35394539
2	6101	27	4578
3	4046	28	4623
4	6162	29	4672
5	4091	30	4724
6	6180	31	4774
7	6220	32	4829
8	4331	33	4876
9	6260	34	4927
10	4177	35	4960
11	6331	36	5016
12	6372	37	5062
13	4210	38	5113
14	6412	39	5161
15	4242	40	37428436
16	6453	41	30407
17	4259	42	77852
18	6461	43	
19	4311	44	
20	6460	45	
21	4357	46	
22	6550	47	
23	4400	48	
24	4476	49	
25	6627	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Sgt. Loveless*  
*Phillips* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 1779.

Term enlisted for *Mar*

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 123, page.....

*W. H. C.*

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Lott Loveless*

*Job*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lott Lovellett

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

L | 2 | N. J.

Lott Lovelett

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall



L

2

N. J.

Lott Lovellett

*prob.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.  
*Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779*  
Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*



*L* |

**2**

| **N. J.**

*Lott Lovless*

*Feb.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10<sup>5</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Lott Lovelitte*

*ph*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Harrell*

Copyist

L

2

N. J.

Lott Lovelett

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5,-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* So on back

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Lott Lovelute*

*prob* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.57<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Barrett*

*Sott Lovellett*

*prob,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Howell*

L | 2 | N. J.

Lott Lovless<sup>x</sup>

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

Lott Louless

Pr. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of Nov. 1, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp near Mendenham Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Lat Lovless*

*Pr* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lott Lovellette

Pnt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming July 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lott Lovellette

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lott Lovellett

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

Josh Lovett

Prvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.  
Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 11 \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Lott Lovelot*

*prob,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Revised*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lott Lovelle*

*Feb*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Howell*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lott Lovellett*

*prob,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Howell*

*S* |

**2**

| **N. J.**

*Lott Lovellett*

*prob*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.* 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*....., 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*.....

Time of service *5 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Gott Lovelatt

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Comm'd Gobs Jerry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lott Lovilett*

*Prat*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham Nov 4*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *one Morris town*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*S* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Sol James*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham April 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lat Lovelee

Priv

{ Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of  
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. I. Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalfe

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lott Loveltee*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



L

2

N. J.

*Lott Lovelace*

*Priv.*, Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86<sup>00</sup> 9<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ *80<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Lott Lovelet

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lott Lovelatt*

*Put*

{ Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Hulls near*

*Feb.*, 1782

Roll dated

*Morris Town Feb. 28*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*5th* *Lancett*

*5th*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Hulls near Morris Town Jan. 3/17 82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lot Lovellett*

*Put*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 28, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lott Lovelot*

*Put*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*6<sup>th</sup> June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lot Lovelatt*

*Priv.* { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lot Lovelett*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lot Lovellett*

*Put*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 8th*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lat Lovelatt*

*Part*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 10th*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lott Lovellett

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Lot Lovelot*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 8*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lot Lovellett*

*Pat*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1782

Roll dated

*May*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 2d*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*Sat Toullett*

*21 f*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Lot Lovellett*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

*Feb. 19*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Lott Lovelace

Cot

, Capt.

Philip's

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

<sup>1700</sup>  
Lovelette Lott

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovelett Lott.

1701  
Lovelitt Latt

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lovellett Latt.

<sup>1782</sup>  
Lovell Lott

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovell Lott

1703  
Loving Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Loving Peter

1704  
Lovass Gensham.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lovless Gensham.



<sup>1705</sup>  
Lovless Gersham

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lovless Gersham.

1706  
Lovless Lott

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lovelle Lott.

1707  
Lounsberry Walker.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lounsberry Walker.

1708  
Loring, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385595	26
2	7040	27
3	7110	28
4	5631	29
5	7150	30
6	5662	31
7	718	32
8	6710	33
9	7225	34
10	5740	35
11	7251	36
12	679	37
13	7352	38
14	5847	39
15	7362	40
16	37177854	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

Peter Lowing.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Peter Lowing

Pr: { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Sept., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 2 mos.

Time of service, 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

(545)

Copyst



L

2

N. J.

Peter Lowing

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.  
Subsistence from Aug. 18, '79, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Ad H Davis



L.

2

N. J.

Peter Lowing.

Res. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Peter Lowing

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 163

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Peter Lowing.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Peter Loving<sup>X</sup>

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 16 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Peter Loving.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Militia Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Peter Loving

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Peter Loving

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Peter Loomis

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar., 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. A. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Peter Loving

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 10

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L 1

2

N. J.

Peter Loving

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr<sup>l</sup> May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr<sup>l</sup> 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> 90 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>th</sup> 100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

L

2

N. J.

Peter Loving

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cesare - Aug. 24.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Lee

L

2

N. J.

Peter Loring

Pri, { Lt. Col. William Dellart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 24 Augt

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W A Davis

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Peter Loving*  
*Lt Col* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *80*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *died Augt. 24. 80*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*4 13 3*  
Vol....., page.....

*W. H. S.*

1709  
Lownsbury Walker.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lownsbury Walker.



X 1710  
Lounsbury, Walker

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35370413	20	35371131
2	2470	27	1175
3	0506	28	1245
4	2503	29	1284
5	0540	30	334
6	2614	31	1382
7	2660	32	1447
8	2002	33	522
9	273	34	551
10	0665	35	622
11	2704	36	
12	2844	37	1740
13	0725	38	1795
14	2863	39	2050
15	0756	40	37428300
16	2258	41	30252
17	0522	42	147850
18	3020	43	
19	0000	44	
20	3020	45	
21	087	46	
22	312	47	
23	30	48	
24	1237	49	
25	1022	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

L

2

N. J.

Walker Lounsbury  
Bowmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 79

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4 152* page .....

[575]

*Wise*

Copyist.

*Walker Lowmushury*

*Prs*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lumsbury*

*Isk*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

Walker Lowmber

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

2

2

N. J.

*Walker Lowmber*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*Walker* *Lawrenceburg*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Colling*



*Nathaniel Bowman*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per m. 10 Dollars*.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Walter Lowmber*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779  
*Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779*  
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

*Nathan Lumsbury*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 51*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Nathan Lumsbury*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lounsbury*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Townsburgy*

*Oct.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 8.*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lounsbury*

*Put.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept, 1779*

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



*L.*

2

N. J.

*Walker Lounsbury.*

*Regt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

S.

2

N. J.

Walker Lounsbury

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Soursbury*

*Put*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark. April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Grey*

*Y*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lounsbury.*

*Post*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark, March 16*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

L

2

N. J.

*Walker Lounsbury*  
*Pat.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*1780*  
*1780*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
 of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, & Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

3

2

N. J.

*Weather Service*

*BN*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1780.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Collins*



L

2

N. J.

Walker Lounsbury

Private,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $16\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Townsbury*

*Out*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *H. Infantry Camp Sept 18* 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Sawnsbury*

*Rt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp. May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Grey*

L.

2

N. J.

Walker Lowmbury.

Put. ...., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780 .

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War. ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casby

L

2

N. J.

*Walker Lawnsberry*

*Pvt.*, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Apr. 10. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 0. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *63. 0. 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ *57. 2. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Walker Launsbury*

*Rev.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Hutts Morris Town*

*Jan. 21, 1782.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

L

2

N. J.

Walker Sainsbury

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.  
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comm'd Virginia.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe



*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lounsbury.*

*Det.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light  
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Spurling R.*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy.*

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Walker Sawmury*

*Out*

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutts near M. July 28, 1782*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lownesbury*

*Art*

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Hutts Morris Town Jan 31*, 1782 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosey*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker (Lounsburg)*

*Det*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan. 24.*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lovensbury.*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Conry*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lounsberry.*

*Rot.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Casey*

Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Walker Townsbury*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* . . . . ., 17*82* .

Roll dated *Oct* . . . . ., 17*82* .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5. 82*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosy*



*L.*

2

N. J.

*Walker Lounsberry*

*Out.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosey*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Sounsbury.*

*Put*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lounsbury*

*Priv.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cover*

L

2

N. J.

Walker Lowmsbury

Out. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cossey

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lowensberg*

*Pat* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 25*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cady*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lounsbury.*

*Put*; { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 19*  
*1783*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Walker Lounsbury.*

*Out.*, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 19<sup>th</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



L  
2

2

N. J.

Walker Lounsbury  
Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Apr 10 1778 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

1711  
\* Lowrey, James  
2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536920	26
2	37177532	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 4 36786

See also

*L.*

2

N. J.

*James Lowrey*

*Put*

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan'y 15*, 17

Time in service *1 mth. 14 days*

Wages per month *\$ 5 10 0*

Time on subsistence *4 weeks 4 days*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Deserted 18 Feb'y.*

Total *5 - 2 4.*

Remarks

*Copy*

L

2

N. J.

James Lawrie  
Mason Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan, 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

disd. Feb. 18, 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 123

[575]

Copyist.

X  
1712  
Lowrin, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35394362	26
2	6371	27
3	11120	28
4	1110	29
5	5205	30
6	37177857	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lawrin*

*Priv*, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of  
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. I. Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May June & July, 1780*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 6, 1780*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *1 July* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *servy.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Metcalf*



*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lowrie*  
*priv.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July* 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*....., 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/2 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/2 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Howell*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lowrin*

*Put*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*John L. Linn*

*Pr A*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *J*  
of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Poughkeepsie Jan. 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lorin*

*Feb*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Howell*

L

2

N. J.

John Lowrin  
Philipps Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 47, page 123

[575]

Copyist.

Lowry, Vincent

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lorvey, Vincent

1713  
Lloyd, John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd, John.

1714  
Loyd Joseph.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Loyd, Joseph.



1715  
Loyd Joseph.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Loyd Joseph.

1716  
Loyer, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35353	26
2	1268	27
3	8910	28
4	22214	29
5	89476	30
6	02202	31
7	89054	32
8	02215	33
9	89032	34
10	02210	35
11	9720	36
12	2547	37
13	848	38
14	92620	39
15	89894	40
16	92714	41
17	80912	42
18	02508	43
19	37177842	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*James Loyer*

*Pvt.*; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*, \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Joined June 1. On Comm.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Masterling*

20

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 20 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 3 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted May 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

L

2

N. J.

James Loyer.

Pr 1 { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Sterling

20

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



*James Loyer*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Joined June 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Featuring*



20

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 202-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L.

2

N. J.

James Lyon

Port

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Joined June 5, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chastell

L

2

N. J.

James L. Yor

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not shown in Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

2

2

N. J.

James Layer.

Prs., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hastulung

Lo

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Pri

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

(545)

Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

*James Loyer.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Oficer*

10

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 67/3 1/2000

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raver



L.

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Plt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Grassmick

L

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Warner

L.

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

L01

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. B. B. B.

L.

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Prs.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Feb. 28"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flasterling

L

2

N. J.

James Loyer

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

James Loyer  
Lucas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Killed Feb. 28, 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 123

[575]

Copyist.



1717  
Lyons, John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyons, John.

1718

*Lyons, John,*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lyons, John,*

X  
1719  
Lubten, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35373480	26
2	3533	27
3	6310	28
4	3618	29
5	6391	30
6	3771	31
7	6518	32
8	3568	33
9	6626	34
10	6717	35
11	3957	36
12	37177838	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436756

See also

L

2

N. J.

John Sutton

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 24 May

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Revlin

*John Subten*

*Not*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Noble Cumming*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of (time *June*), 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> & 00*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> 110, 110 days*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup> 14<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *8 listed 20 May*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*S*

2

N. J.

*John Cumming*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Rev. Mr. Cumming*



*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 25 00*.

Time of service *1 1 00*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 25 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*S*

2

N. J.

*John Libbitt*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Joined 27 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *I present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Rowland*

L

2

N. J.

John Lubtin

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 dals.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lupton*

*Co*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined 27 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9m* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *sick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Murkin*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lupton*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*85*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *85*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *85*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *85*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Lupton

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 22 3/4 mols.

Time of service 1778.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. L. J.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lupiten*  
-----  
*Capt.* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present an  
Invalid unfit for service  
+ So on roll.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

N. J.

John Lublon  
Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo.

Casualties

Invalid Oct. 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 132.

[575]

Copyist.

<sup>1720</sup>  
Lubten, John.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lubten, John.

<sup>1721</sup>  
Lubton, John.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lubten, John.

✓ 1722  
Lucas, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377537	26
2	8826	27
3	8863	28
4	8822	29
5	37177831	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

N. J.

*John Lucas*  
*Put*, {

Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *not joined*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lucas*  
*Pillons* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 23, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *123*, page.....

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.



\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 21*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Not joined*

*Muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



L

2

N. J.

John Lucas

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

John Lucas

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 0-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted May 23<sup>rd</sup>.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

Lucas, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lewis, Richard

1723 of  
Luell Francis

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private Consign

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Luell Francis

17249  
Luce Henry

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Luce, Henry.

*Lucey,*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Luse, Henry*



✓ 1725  
Luke, Nicholas

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391475	26
2	1550	27
3	1597	28
4	1673	29
5	9685	30
6	2501	31
7	9751	32
8	2568	33
9	2669	34
10	9853	35
11	37177815	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also



R

2

N. J.

Nichol Luke

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Manner

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Nichols Luke*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. H. H.*

L0

2

N. J.

Nichos Luke

Prü

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo - 15 Days

Time of subsistence 15 Weeks

Pay per month \$2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$8-15

Amount of subsistence \$7-10

Total \$16-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L.

2

N. J.

Nicholas Luke.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd at 2d River

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterling

L

2

N. J.

Nichs Luke

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 25 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 1 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 25 July

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L.

2

N. J.

Nicholas Luke.

Prs, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1 Oct. Confined.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Ofenseiling

20

2

N. J.

Nicholas Luke

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meade



20

2

N. J.

Nicolas Luke

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1413.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Decm<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

*20*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Nicholas Duke*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.10*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

L

2

N. J.

Nicholas Luke

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forrester

*S*  
*Nicholas Luke*  
*uses* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec 15*, 17*76*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Wounded & Confined*

*78. died Dec 20. 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *22*

1725  
Lumley Samuel.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lumley Samuel.

1727  
Lumley Samuel.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lumley Samuel.



x 1728  
Lumley, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35374606	26	37177858
2	7453	27	
3	4652	28	
4	7402	29	
5	9410	30	
6	9467	31	
7	9534	32	
8	4716	33	
9	4702	34	
10	4723	35	
11	4670	36	
12	4700	37	
13	4750	38	
14	5000	39	
15	5020	40	
16	5000	41	
17	5003	42	
18	5000	43	
19	5000	44	
20	5270	45	
21	5310	46	
22	5350	47	
23	5400	48	
24	430371	49	
25	58623	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436756

See also



L | 2 | N. J.  
Samuel Cummins Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb, 25, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 23

Wise  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Lumley

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr<sup>l</sup> May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Lumley

Pvt

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service, 4 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dols.

Amount, 66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Saml. Lumbley

Put

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. H. Thomas

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Saml Lumley*

*Pl*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Rowlin*

*Israel Shreve*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1st*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1st*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *50.00*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Samuel Lumby

Plt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Howland

(543)

Copyist.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Lumley*

*Col.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 1/2 years 10 dollars*

Amount *16 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

3

2

N. J.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Zimley<sup>\*</sup>

Pvt., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>, -----

----- April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Feb. 15, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>u</sup> 10 -----Amount of Depreiation, £ 14<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup> 4 -----State Stores, £ 14<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup> 0 -----Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 6 -----Balance due, £ 11<sup>u</sup> 2<sup>u</sup> 10 -----

Remarks: -----

\* The name "Lumley" written over  
"Zimley" in original

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Samuel Lumby*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.*

Roll dated *Camp at Red Bank Ferry*  
*Aug. 1, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia on com. 21.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Sam. Lumbry

Capt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*S*

2

N. J.

*Sam Lumby*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Oct 30*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Sam Lumby*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Sam'l Lumley*  
*Pvt*

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Committed after* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Deserters*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Lumley*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Huts Jan 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

N. J.

Sam'l Lumley

Pvt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

*S*

2

N. J.

*Saml Sumby*

*Pl* { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 2*

Alterations since last muster *joined 25*  
*March*

Casualties *joined 25 March*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Saml Lumly*

*Pr*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr* . . . . .

*2-8-21* . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nothing*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Saml Lumly*

*Pr*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *May* ..

*10, 82,*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*No others*

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Sam'l Green*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel  
E. Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 11 11*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 5*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 11 11 6*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Sam'l Linn*

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Sam Lundy*

*Pvt.*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *✓*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Proctor*



L

2

N. J.

*Samuel Lundy*  
*Pvt*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Wag*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Sam'l Lumby*  
*Pvt.*

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Sam Lumbly*

*Pvt*

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*30.*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howkins*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Sam. Lambly*

*Pvt*

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by John N. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

Sam'l Lumley  
Pot, Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 15 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Hard

Copyist.

<sup>1729</sup>  
Lupton, John.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lupton, John.

1730

*Lupton, John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lupton, John.*



17317  
Lurroy Vincent

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lorvey Vincent

1732  
Lorvey Vincent

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lorvey Vincent

Luse, Francis 1733

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1733	1733
2	1733	1733
3	1733	1733
4	1733	1733
5	1733	1733
6	1733	1733
7	1733	1733
8	1733	1733
9	1733	1733
10	1733	1733
11	1733	1733
12	1733	1733
13	1733	1733
14	1733	1733
15	1733	1733
16	1733	1733
17	1733	1733
18	1733	1733
19	1733	1733
20	1733	1733
21	1733	1733
22	1733	1733
23	1733	1733
24	1733	1733
25	1733	1733

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. J.

*Francis - Lee*

*, Luses* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 15*, 17 *76*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Ens. July, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *124*, page *124*

[575]

*Whise*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 30 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 15 Weeks

Pay per month £ 2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £ 8-15

Amount of subsistence £ 7-10

Total £ 16-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Francis Luse*

*Prin*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. H. Haver*

20

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

McLaver



L0

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

L0

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

In

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/3 Dole

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 50 1/2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

*R*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Francis Luse*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

2

2

N. J.

Franses Luse

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the <sup>Extra pay</sup> month

allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 62/31 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.



L0

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luce

Volintr, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*20*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Francis Luse*

*Volunt;* { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Wear*

10

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Volunteer } Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

LC

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Voluntr { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Volunteer, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673120LL

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

L0

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Volunteer, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver



L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Vollins { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*LC*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Francis Luse*

*Vols*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Volunteer { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Volunt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Prof. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer leave of  
Abe<sup>a</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Esterling

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Prd., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer, absent 10<sup>th</sup>  
Leave.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company:

C. J. Frickling  
Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Prt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Voluntary Leave of Absence

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hasduling



L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Pos. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer on Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Luse

*Francis Luse.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer on Comm'd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Passing*

L. | 2 | N. J.

Francis Luse

P. 1., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Volunteer - Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Port. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterling

*Francis Luse*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Francis Luse*

*L-2*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Francis Luse.*

*Post.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. Hastings*

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Volunteer { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



LC |

2

| N. J.

Francis Luse

Volunteer { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Volm { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

LC

2

N. J.

Frank Luse

Volunteer

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Voter, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

LC

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Roll

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dolls

Amount 33 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Voltr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 1/2 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. E. Luse

*L*

2

N. J.

*Francis Luse*

*Vol.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept*  
*Subsistence from Aug 18 1779*  
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *X<sup>d</sup> 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. Paver*



20

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Vol<sup>te</sup> { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Francis Luse*

*Volte*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Waves*

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

P. 1. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer, leave of absence

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. F. Luse

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Pr 1.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Newark, Feb 4

, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer, Leave of Abs.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Francis Luse*

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Prs.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer Leave of  
Abs<sup>ce</sup> About 12 months.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Officer

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Part. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Volts Leave of absence.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Hastulung

L | 2 | N. J.

Francis Luse

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month l  
of July, Aug, & Sept., 1779.  
Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Vol. & leave of absence

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Francis Luse



2.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Prd.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Vol leave of absence

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hartung

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

P. S.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Vol in leave of absence.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Christening

L. | 2 | N. J.

Francis Luse.

Prvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Volunteer leave of absence

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Francis Luse

L<sup>o</sup>

2

N. J.

\*Francis Luse

Voltr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*Entire entry Cancelled on Roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

L.

2

N. J.

*Frances Luce.*

*1st Col Co.*

*Ensign*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 17*, 17*80*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*of Luce*

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Lise

1st Col's Co.

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd May 16, 1780

Hurlough.

C. J. Hurlough

2

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

St. Cole's Co.

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd 10<sup>th</sup> May 1780.  
Enlisted.

Francis Luse



L

2

N. J.

Francis L...

Ensn, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per Mo. 5 dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 125

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Asst Davis

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Eno, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr<sup>l</sup>, May, June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service 2 mos. 14 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 296 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Enst

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sep, Oct, Nov. &amp; Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Cumston, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned June 17, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William  
DeHart's Company.

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Ensr.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Ensm

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L.

2

N. J.

\* Francis Luse.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteered Furlough.

\* Entry Canceled.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Francis Luse

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luce

Pvt.

, Capt.

Stelm's

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>0</sup> 10 —Amount of Depreiation, £ 85<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>0</sup> 2State Stores, £ 4<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 0Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 100<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>0</sup> 6Balance due, £ 77<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>0</sup> 8

Remarks: transferred to officers acct.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Ens.

3 Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 17,

1780.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Ens,  
3<sup>d</sup> Co., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July 1781.

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry  
Aug, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Southard

Michael

L

2

N. J.

Frank Luse

Ensn, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April.  
of May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> Southward

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

*Frank Luse*

*Ensn* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hutts*

*21 Jan*, 17*82*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough to 1  
Feb*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*J. B. Douglas*

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
3d Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis Luse

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Ensn. { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
3d Co. { Colonel Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Francis Luse

*L*

2

N. J.

*Francis Luse*

*Ensign*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*Fastling*

Copyist.



*Francis Luse*

*Ensign*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *11" Oct*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. Eschling*

N. J.

Eisen, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
                  { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 1752.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

**Enlisted** ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment. 6" Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

### Casualties

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Classical

*Copyist.*

L.

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Ensign, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Francis Luse

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Francis Luse  
Ensign, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
                  { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.  
Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8"

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Francis Luse

*L*

2

N. J.

*Francis Luse*

*Ensign*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6" June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*C. Hesterling*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Enr, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10."

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Attending

Copyist.

L. | 2 | N. J.

*Fran Luse*

*Euse*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2d April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. H. H.*



L.

2

N. J.

Fran<sup>s</sup> Luse.

Ensign { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Carver

2

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Ensign, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Fastening

Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

*Franz Luse.*

*Ensn.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jersey Huts Feb 28 1782.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*June 17*, 1780.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*C. Frastulung*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Frank Luse.

Ensign, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Mch, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough to  
1st Feb'y

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

*L.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Frank Luse*

*Ensn*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Feasterling*

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Francis Luse*

*Ensign*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2<sup>nd</sup> Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign Francis Luse 17 June 80

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



L

N. J.

Francis Luce

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

**List**

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they  
Stand commissioned this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Date of commission, *June 17*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**16**

(545m)

*Blasius*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luse.

Appears with the rank of *Ins.* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not listed*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
*10*  
*a*

Number of record:

18

(545m)

*Blumenthal*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luce

Appears with the rank of *Volunteer* on a  
**Return\***

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in  
service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service

*May 1, 1777 to June 16, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

*G.A. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Luce

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return\*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in  
service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, June 17, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

X  
1734  
Luse, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3539420	26	35392338
2	1507	27	89606
3	1557	28	65094
4	1605	29	92422
5	1659	30	89691
6	171	31	68121
7	1763	32	12505
8	1815	33	89173
9	80145	34	08157
10	9186	35	92523
11	89219	36	89855
12	91992	37	08180
13	3333	38	92641
14	1019	39	2749
15	1090	40	89233
16	205	41	37426069
17	89274	42	6551
18	92024	43	33079
19	89335	44	3121
20	9217	45	177816
21	89435	46	39120873
22	68233	47	
23	9215	48	
24	8917	49	
25	68065	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. 436786

See also

*L*  
*Henry Luss*  
 Capt, *Luss* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 1*, 1777.  
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Resigned Feb. 18. 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *127*, page *127*

L<sup>2</sup>

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 27 Weeks 11 Days at 20/pr Week

Amount of Pay 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.2.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Total £ 37. 2. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver



L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment, 17

Time in service 3 Mo - 15 Days

Time of subsistence 15 Weeks - 1 Day

Pay per month \$15

Subsistence per week \*30¢

Amount of pay \$52-10-0

Amount of subsistence \*77-17-3

Total \*75-4-3 \$52-10-0

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

x S. En Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Lc

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt. { Capt Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Henry Luse<sup>+</sup>

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 W. at 20/per Week

Amount

of Pay £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£19

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. P. H.



L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt, 2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell's Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feb 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

G | 2 | n.f.

Success

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, William Sutton

Brigade, Genl. Mearns

Regiment, 2<sup>nd</sup> Jersey

Company, Co. Lucy

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

**Abstract**

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> From the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1777  
to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1777 both days In-  
clusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Feby 17, 1778.

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> day, 3

N<sup>o</sup> of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 276

At what p<sup>r</sup> Ration, 10<sup>d</sup>

Sum Totall, 11.. 10: 0

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyd.

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luce

Appears with the rank of *Capt<sup>n</sup>* on an

**Abstract**

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the  
Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel  
Shreve Esq<sup>r</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. from the 12<sup>th</sup> of August to  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. both days Included—1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Feby 10*, 1778.

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> Day, *3*

N<sup>o</sup> of days, *49*

Total Rations Retain'd, *147*

At what P<sup>r</sup> Ration, *10<sup>s</sup>*

Total Am<sup>t</sup> in Dollars, *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

£ *6* s *2* D *6*

Remarks:

Number of record

11

*L. B. Bowman*

(547e)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the <sup>Extra pay</sup> ~~month~~

~~is~~ allowed by act of Congress Feb 16, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

LC

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt, { Capt Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay\* Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* No on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 22-10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's; Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver



L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt<sup>n</sup> { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subst. 20 Dolls

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 c Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*Henry Luse*

*Capt.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
*3d Co.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Follow 30 days.*

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt; { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
2d Lt. by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ofstedling

21

2

N. J.

Henry Luce

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
3d Co by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E. Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Henry Luce*

*Capt*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
*3d Co.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighth Town, Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fassell*



25

2

N. J.

*Hendry Luce*

*Capt.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
*3. Co.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sep 11, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*100 following*

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on for low 30 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. H. H. H.

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse.

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Francis

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse.

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Hesterling

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse.

Capt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Shawling

*L.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Henry Luse.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. H. Hesterling* Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug<sup>5</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. E. Sullivan



L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fasteling

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Henry Luse.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. [Signature]* Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse.

Capt; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Helms

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 22 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 16.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 22 Feb'y

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L0

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Henry Luse

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
3d Co. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: sick absent

Gasling

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Capt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Resigned 18<sup>th</sup> Feb'y.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Easton



L.

2

N. J.

Henry Luse.  
Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Featuring

L

2

N. J.

Henry Luce  
Capt, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan'y 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blamont

Copyist.

1035  
Sye William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sye William

X 1736  
Lye, William

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35373327	26	35374077
2	5583	27	6849
3	5650	28	4163
4	5709	29	6936
5	5795	30	17006
6	5835	31	8917
7	5907	32	7072
8	5964	33	878
9	338	34	7115
10	6021	35	9026
11	3070	36	9062
12	6055	37	7162
13	6057	38	9104
14	6161	39	7151
15	6221	40	9135
16	3649	41	9165
17	6422	42	7223
18	3735	43	9182
19	6532	44	7225
20	3815	45	9227
21	6504	46	7268
22	3932	47	9241
23	6555	48	7270
24	3950	49	9272
25	6750	50	7022

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436782

See also

*L*  
*William Lye*  
*St. Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1777.  
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties

*Pri<sup>or</sup>, Apl. 5, 78, Must<sup>er</sup>*  
*July Readings Co. Feb. 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *122*

*William Lye*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *62 1/2*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service *1 1/2*.

Subsistence *11 1/2*.

Amount of pay *62 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Wm. Lye*

*Art*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *at pay 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Lye*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2£/0" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William L. ...*

*1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10.00*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm. D. J. V.*  
*Wm. D. J. V.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17, .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> Dec.*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for pay and subsistence \$21.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm. J. ...*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *1110*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1110*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William L. Me*

*Wm L*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due 22 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Wm Lye*

*Prst*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William Lee

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Commencement of time 1788, 17

Commencement of pay 1788, 17

To what time paid 1788, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 1788

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Plt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Lye*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L 10' 0'*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

Wm. L. Lee

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1778.

To what time paid Oct, 1778.

Pay per month 62.00

Time of service 62.00

Whole time of service 11.00

Subsistence 11.00

Amount 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.00

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

0.00

0.00

Casualties 0.00

0.00

Remarks : 0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

~~Adam W. M. Gye~~

(~~Le-k~~), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> 2.00

Time of service 1<sup>mo</sup>

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2<sup>2</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ca J. J.  
Copyist.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Am. Lye*

*Art*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Commencement of time *6*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Case*

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Wm. Lye*

*Part*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 D 11" 8"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Taken up no one  
joined.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm. Lye*  
Copied.

William Lee

Plat, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17 78.

Commencement of pay April, 17 78.

To what time paid April, 17 78.

Pay per month 0.30

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1 " 5 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm Lee

(545) Copyist.



William

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/20/1775, 1775.

Commencement of time 11/20/1775, 1775.

Commencement of pay 11/20/1775, 1775.

To what time paid 11/20/1775, 1775.

Pay per month 60 cents.

Time of service 11/20/1775.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 20 cents.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William Lye*

*Col*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay Feb 15, 1778*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dols.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 24<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William Lye*

*rank*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 23 2000*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1 3 3 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

William Lye

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Commanded at  
Newark

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N. Cumming

*L*

2

N. J.

*William Lye*

*Co.* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. Lye*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Wm Lye*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town Sept 10*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm Lye*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Wm Lye*

*Port*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*78*.  
*Elizabeth Township* 5, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Forlin*

Copyist.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Wm Ly*

*Capt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Prisoner apt 5*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*For the*

*L*

2

N. J.

*William Lye*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*William Lye*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howland*

L

2

N. J.

Of m G ye

Prst, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec/6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howkins

L

2

| N. J.

*Wm Lye*

*Prst.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *68 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick absent July  
Aug & Sept*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

| N. J.

*Manly*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls* .....

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6 3 8* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Joined since muster* .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

N. J.

*William Lye*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18, 1777* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick Hosp'l.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



L | 2 | N. J.

William Lye

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1719.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Sick Hosp<sup>l</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*William Lye*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Easton.*  
*Since Muster Ordered on*  
*Comm<sup>d</sup> Brunkers Mills.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*William Lye*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*William Lye*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

| N. J.

*Wm Lye*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Wm Lyle*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> doll* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10 <sup>9</sup>* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

William L. ...

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



L

2

N. J.

William Lye

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Beiss

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Poh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. and Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment Star \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Hasput.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated *Thursday*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick. Easton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

*William Lee*

*For*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Buss*

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Poh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

*Wm Lye*

*Pl*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newark Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Lye*

*Pl*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*[Signature]*

L

2

| N. J.

*William Lye*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Mem Life*

*Prk.*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dolls*

*Whole*  
Amount *66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*William Lye*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lye

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Open Lye*

*Pl*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

L | 2 | N. J.

William Lye  
Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.  
Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June July 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

William Lyle

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Co., April 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(548)

Bliss

Copied

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y and Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

*William Lye*

*Pvt.*, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *May 10. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2* *10*—

Amount of Depreiation, £ *82* *6* *2*

State Stores, £ *4* *0* *0*

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1* *17* *6*

Balance due, £ *76* *8* *8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Put { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond. Wyoming.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 4th Company.

War

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Put, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd. Wyoming.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

Will Lye  
Pl { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y. 24", 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Command  
Missing.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



*L*

2

N. J.

*William Lye*

*Pol*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Personal Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Buss*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Lye*

*Pol*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *See Comd. Hygiene*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

*L*

2

N. J.

*William C*

*Cor.*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Commo?*

*Dying*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Lye*

*Pr* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *En Comm'd. at  
Wyoming.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Elias*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Lye*

*Plh*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 6"*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *On Comm'd. Nyerling*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

*L*

2

N. J.

*William Lipe*

*John*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dismissed*

*Thyoma*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Diss*

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Pol, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

An Commodore  
Wyoming.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss



L

2

N. J.

William Lye

PL, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wyoming on Command

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Pvt.

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd. Heyoming

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Wm Lye*

*Pol*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Huts near Feby.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Morris town Feby. 28*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd. Wyoming*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Pol, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Wyoming

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

William Lye

Dr L, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y., 1783

Roll dated July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd. Hyoming

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

L | 2 | N. J.

Will Lye  
Plt, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
          { Cumming.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 4", 17 83

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Comd. Hyanning

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Lye*

*Put*, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *May 10 1777 to Aug 1 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*GA Hard*

Copyist.



1737  
Likens Andrew.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Likens Andrew.

1738  
Lykins Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lykins Henry

1739  
Lynch, Dennis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-1-13	26	553-1-12
2	553-1-11	27	553-1-11
3	553-1-10	28	553-1-10
4	553-1-9	29	553-1-9
5	553-1-8	30	553-1-8
6	553-1-7	31	553-1-7
7	553-1-6	32	553-1-6
8	553-1-5	33	553-1-5
9	553-1-4	34	553-1-4
10	553-1-3	35	553-1-3
11	553-1-2	36	553-1-2
12	553-1-1	37	553-1-1
13	553-1-0	38	553-1-0
14	553-0-9	39	553-0-9
15	553-0-8	40	553-0-8
16	553-0-7	41	553-0-7
17	553-0-6	42	553-0-6
18	553-0-5	43	553-0-5
19	553-0-4	44	553-0-4
20	553-0-3	45	553-0-3
21	553-0-2	46	553-0-2
22	553-0-1	47	553-0-1
23	553-0-0	48	553-0-0
24	553-0-0	49	553-0-0
25	553-0-0	50	553-0-0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q.P. 436756

See also

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch  
Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 123

[575]

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to Apr. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 - 10

Time on subsistence 7 wks. 3 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 12 - 9 - 3

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545c)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Linck

Pat, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Prb, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Prt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Privat, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Pvt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. N. Thomas  
Copyist.

*Daniel Litch*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

*James Dillon*

*Co. A*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 30*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March 1st 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



*Levin's*

*Co.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*James Dillon*

*B. F.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 8*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*James Dillon's Co.*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*James Dillon's Co.*

*1*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *Enlistment to May 21, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 2, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *discharged in hospital*

*muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Plt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Priv., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month

of extraordinary pay Feb. 16, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Prk, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas



L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ~~\* £ 2 - 10~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abst.

\* So on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Denis Lynch

Put { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Dennis Lynch*

*Sub* <sup>later</sup> { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Sub, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Am't. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

A. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas



L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Priv

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

R. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Plt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

*Samuel Hendry*

*1778*, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed *1778*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1778*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1778*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1778*.

Alterations since last muster *1778*.

Casualties *1778*.

Remarks: *1778*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Hendry*

*Pat.*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See muster roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

2

2

N. J.

*Dillon's Company*

*Cpt.*, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut. Hendry & Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*C. J. Hendry*

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Pr, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Willing



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Command* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *var* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

*Collins*

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch*

*P. 1*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, & May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

*Dennis Lynch*

*P. H.*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *O. E.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Plt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence fr. mo. 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 - 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Dennis Lynch*

*Priv.* { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Out, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 33 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Priv

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

A. Thomas

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Out, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch*

*P. 17*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

*Dennis Lynch*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Pvt.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Scotch Plains, March*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *None* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Original Return*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Dennis Lynch*

*Enl.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *October*, *Oct. 18*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*C. Williams*

4

2

N. J.

*Daniel Lynch*

*Col.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *less* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collins*

*David L. Smith*

*D. L. S.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Samuel Lynch*

*1774*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 10*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.



*Dennis Lynch*

*Capt.*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 27*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Cullings*  
Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Hendry*

*Pt*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Carlin*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Hennis' Lynch*

*Pat.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols.*

Amount *16 6/8 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

*Dennis Lynch*

*Int*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*Israel Shreve*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 11th 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *1<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *3<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Amos Shreve*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1.7.10*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *11.00 Dollars*

Amount *17.00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch.*

*Priv.*, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated *Compton*

*Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcalf*



L

2

N. J.

*Jennus Lynch.*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp at Steenrapia*

*Sept. 6, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch.

Priv. { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated camp at Stamapa.

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalfe

L

2

N. J.

*Dennis Lynch*

*P. 1.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Collings*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

P. 14, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

L

2

N. J.

*Dennis Lynch*

*Pvt.*, Capt. *Bouman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

L | 2 | N. J.

*Denis Lynch*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated *North Morris Town.*

*Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*McKay*

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Linch.

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Virginia.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe



*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch.*

*Put* { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*A2*.

Roll dated *March, Morrisburg, 1782*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comm'd. Philada.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.  
30"

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dennis Lynch  
Pl { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
          commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1782.  
Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment War  
Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.  
5-6

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*C* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Dennis Larch*  
*HL* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*11<sup>th</sup>*  
*41*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Lynch  
PL, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 6<sup>th</sup>

of Sept.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch

Pvt.

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

5<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch*

*Pl*, { 8th Company 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*8<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*



*L*

2

N. J.

*Dennis Lynch*

*Pl*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*.

*6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Dennis Linch*

*Put* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *D. Linch*.

*Transferred.*

Casualties *Transferred to Capt. Barton*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 18*62*

Roll dated *June*, 18*62*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch*

*Rot*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cozey*

*2*

2

N. J.

*James Lynch*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light  
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Thurlough*.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*S.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Dennis Lynch*

*Put*, { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hutts near M. Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Coney*

L

2

N. J.

*Dennis Lynch*  
*Pl*, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4<sup>th</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby.*

*19<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



L

2

N. J.

*Dennis Lynch*  
*Pol*, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan'y.*, 1783.  
*Feby 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1753

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*24 "*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

L

2

N. J.

Dennis Lynch  
Capt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

X 1740  
Lynch, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385910	26	55510515
2	5969	27	5221
3	6007	28	5556
4	603	29	5280
5	6063	30	6001
6	6090	31	5210
7	6117	32	6712
8	6127	33	5357
9	6156	34	6791
10	6157	35	5461
11	6157	36	6864
12	6156	37	5515
13	6156	38	6951
14	6156	39	6994
15	6156	40	5540
16	6156	41	7027
17	6156	42	5555
18	6156	43	7003
19	6156	44	7103
20	6156	45	565
21	6156	46	7140
22	6156	47	5557
23	6156	48	7156
24	6156	49	7157
25	5100	50	7157

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

2

N. J.

*William Lynch*  
*Maxwells* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 15, 1776*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *123*, page *123*

*Use*

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pr

<sup>Lt</sup> Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2:10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pr

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellar's Company.

A. H. Davis



L

2

N. J.

William Linch

Pr, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Will<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pr

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Will<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pr. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Will<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,  
in the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Apr 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17

Time in service 3 months 15 days

Wages per month £ 2, 10<sup>s</sup>

Time on subsistence 12 w. 1 d.

at 10 / per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 14, 16<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>

Remarks 13, 16, 5

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

Ad Davis

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17<sup>48</sup>.

Commencement of time Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>12</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>12</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis



L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

At H Davis



L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
Extraordinary pay allowed by the  
Continental Congress Febr 16, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>u</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delliart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Cor., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> with Genl Maxwell

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L.

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pos.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comd. with Genl Maxwell.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

W. Baker

L.

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Ben.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com'd with Genl Maxwell.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker



L | 2 | N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Per, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Rev.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Baker

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Wm. Lynch.

Box, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

H. Baker

L.

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pos., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L.

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Per

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated \* Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

L | 2 | N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pr', { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



L. 1

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 1799.  
Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1799.  
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Asst Davis

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Linch

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pr

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

63 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis



L.

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17<sup>49</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$210

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

L.

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Per

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L.

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker.

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Cover. of Regt.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W. Baker

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch.

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comm'd 2<sup>d</sup> River.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Baker



L.

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

For

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Can count on Eliz town.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L.

2

N. J.

William Lynch.

Co., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

Wm Linch

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pr

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist

L.

2

N. J.

Wm. Linch.

Res.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Princeton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ w.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Com'd Sussex Genl Maxwell.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

H. B. B.



L | 2 | N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... w ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sussex Genl Maxwell.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L.

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch.

Per

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ w \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sussex, Genl Maxwell.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

L.

2

N. J.

William Lynch

By

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guilt Con'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

L. | 2 | N. J.

William Lynch

Pos., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Milit. Comm.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86. 9. 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Wm. Lincoln*

*Part*, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1781 ;

Roll dated *Hutts near Morristown*  
*Jan. 21*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Ward*

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Sgt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Abraham Perry  
August 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Musd



L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Per { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Nov 2nd, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Alm Lunch

Per { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L | 2 | N. J.

William Lynch

Cor, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Am Lynch

Govt { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8'

Only  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Gov, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8<sup>y</sup>

July  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammur

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Priv., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May  
10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pvt

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar  
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Walter Lt. Col.  
Cummings

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard  
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Stamper

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

L

2

N. J.

Wm Lynch

Priv, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



L

2

N. J.

William Lynch

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Lynch

Art

, Capt.

Lloyd's

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1741  
Lyon, Henry  
2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35389309	26
2	92145	27
3	89436	28
4	92252	29
5	80402	30
6	92310	31
7	89565	32
8	92380	33
9	80641	34
10	92484	35
11	89732	36
12	92550	37
13	80836	38
14	92654	39
15	80970	40
16	92788	41
17	0000	42
18	2826	43
19	290	44
20	0005	45
21	37177540	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Henry Lyon*  
*Russell* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 1*, 1778.

Term enlisted for *7 mo*

Casualties *Disch'd Mar. 5, 79*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*17 123*  
Vol....., page.....

*Chas. E. ...*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Henry Luse*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined June 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*of ascending*

20

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 6, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> pds.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 4-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 6 May

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

L. H. Haver

Henry Lyon.  
P. 1. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: no further

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Helms



L0

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*L.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Henry Lyon*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Joined 5 June*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Forster*

20

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Joined June 5", 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Grasterling

L

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Not shown in Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon.

Prof. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm. Newark

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Esterling

L

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver



2. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Lyon  
Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Esterling Copyist.

LC

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. W.

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Making Rope.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. F. Sterling

L

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Helms

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark, Feb 4

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

June 5

Term of enlistment ..... 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Clasterling

L

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon.

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.



20

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 5 March

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

L.

2

N. J.

Henry Lyon

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. T. L. L.

1742  
Lyon, John.

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lions, John.

X 1743  
Lyons, John  
2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353457221	26	35303821
2	51	27	5072
3	5220	28	3111
4	5227	29	5020
5	34	30	300
6	5373	31	5023
7	5375	32	4020
8	5420	33	6145
9	327	34	4070
10	5422	35	6188
11	5428	36	6231
12	5452	37	4113
13	5553	38	6271
14	5480	39	2153
15	5520	40	12309
16	3550	41	2304
17	5575	42	2195
18	3617	43	0284
19	5722	44	4233
20	5724	45	6230
21	5725	46	420
22	3733	47	
23	3823	48	4310
24	3827	49	0505
25	5725	50	4250

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. 436786

See also

L

2

N. J.

*John Loyne*  
*prob.* { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15, 1776 to March 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *March 11, 1777.*

Time in service *20 days*

Wages per month *\$2.10<sup>s</sup>*

Time on subsistence *1 week*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$2.3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks

*20 days roll on file Mar. 1777.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(545c)

Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

John Lyons  
Gardes Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar, 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Died w. W. 5, 78, found  
July, 17, 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 123

Chase



*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*  
*prob,*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec.* ..... , 17 *77*.

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.* ..

Time of service *1 mo.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *\$2. 10.<sup>s</sup>* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*John Loyne*  
*prob,*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2. 10.<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Rouse*

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Loyne*  
*pro*, {

Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *ach.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *ach.*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. Russell*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Loyne*  
*prob,*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 10.<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

*Naum*  
Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Loyne*  
*prob,*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll - July 1777.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. Hall*

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *7 pay L. 2. 10. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. Hall*

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Loyne*  
*prob*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. Hall*



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Loyons*

*prob* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*H. H. H. H.*

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*John Loyne*  
*Job*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,  
7th and 6th Company.

*House*

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Howell

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Loyns*

*Job*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Howell*

Copyist

L

2

N. J.

John Loyns  
pob

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  sal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

L

2

N. J.

*John Loyens*  
*prob,*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7. 10. 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*David*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lyons*

*prob* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.10.<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Noted*



*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Loyne*  
*John*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2. 10.<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. Hall*

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons  
Pos

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Extraordinary allowed*  
of *by Congress Feb. 18, 1778.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$2.10.<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *—*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Naumel*

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons  
Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons  
pro

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*  
-----  
*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Jan. 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Louns*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Louns*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



L | 2 | N. J.

John Loyns  
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

Long  
Copyist

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Loynes*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Lovens

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated August 5, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner exchanged.

Joined July 17th

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Loyns*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of *Jan. 31 to May 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

*April 5<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John L. Lyons*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

John Lyon

Prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dal.,

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dal.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dal.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Rowell

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons

Prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6. 5.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel



L

2

N. J.

John Lyons  
Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.  
Subsistence from *18 Aug.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Val.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>s</sup> P.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lyons*  
*John* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>c</sup> 5,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Doan*

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lyons*

*John*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Israel*

(545)

Copyist

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 10. <sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lyons*  
*psb*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*House*

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lyons*  
*prob.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*C. Rouse*  
Coryist

L | 2 | N. J.

*John Lyons*  
*prob.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10, <sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Revised*  
Copyist



L

2

N. J.

John Lyons  
prob

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Jan., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lyon*  
-----  
*Priv*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *s*  
of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.  
*Camp near*  
Roll dated *Mendham Jan. 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

John Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment W \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

John Lyons

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of July Aug. Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lyons*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Weyman's*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*S*

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*

*Pr A*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April - May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*S* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lyons*  
P. 1 { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark April 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lyons*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark March 26*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lyons*  
*Put* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

John Lyons  
} Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
} Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
} by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Col.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr. 2 mo. 10 Col.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 5/2 Col.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

L |

2

| N. J.

*John Lyon*  
*John*, {

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March*. *1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. 4 mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,  
7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

L |

2

| N. J.

*John Lyons*  
*John*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Val.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Val.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. Hall*

L

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July* 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,  
7th and 6th Company.

*Harriet*

Copyist

*S* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lyons*

*Put*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham April 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*John Lyons*  
-----  
*Put,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp Mendham March 4, 1780.*

Appointed -----, 17 .  
Commissioned -----, 17 .  
Enlisted -----, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *1 Yr.* -----  
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th  
Company.

*Lyons*  
-----  
Copy at

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Lyons*  
*Pr A*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *M.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lyons*

*Priv*, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of  
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. I. Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Sept. 6*, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Metcalf*

L

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*  
*Priv.*, Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Mar. 11. 1777 to Aug. 1*, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *84.. 12.. 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £ *78.. 14.. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

**20**

(548d)

*L. Maxrison*

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lyons*  
*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 30th*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Wejman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*

*Enl*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



L

2

N. J.

John Lyons  
Pvt

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lyons*

*Co.* { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 6th*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons

Pvt, { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster July 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

(543)

Copyist

L | 2 | N. J.

John Lyons

Privat, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long  
Copyist

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lewis*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*6<sup>th</sup> June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Lyons  
Capt.

{ Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 2, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lyons*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 28*, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*S*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lyons*

*Put*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*52*

Roll dated *March near Morris Town Feb. 25*, 17*52*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Lyons*

*Put*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Warren Jan. 31, 1782*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*  
*Put*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*March 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*  
*Pvt.*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Feb. 19*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

L

2

N. J.

*John Lyons*  
*Out*, Capt. *Philip's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 11 1777 to Aug 1 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

1744  
Lyor James.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Loyer, James.



1745  
Lippincutt, John

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

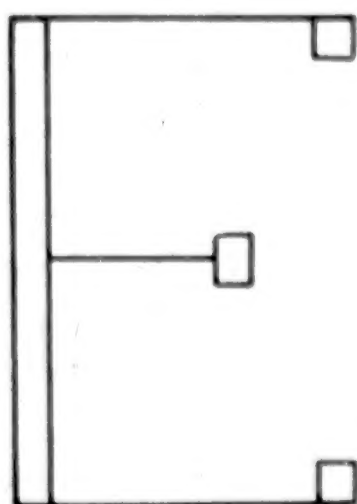
Lippincutt, John

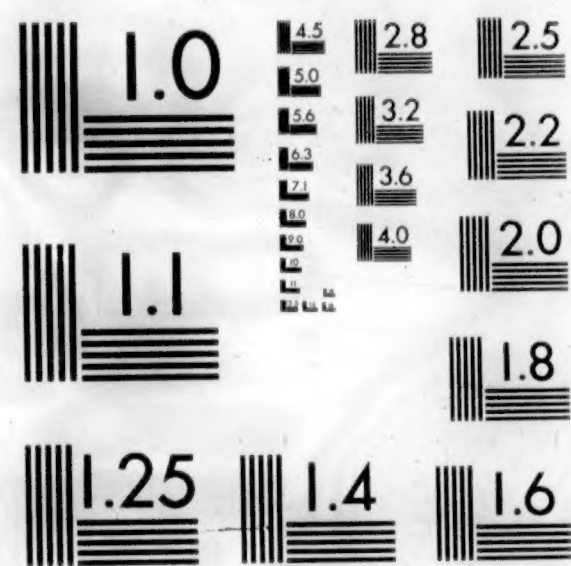
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

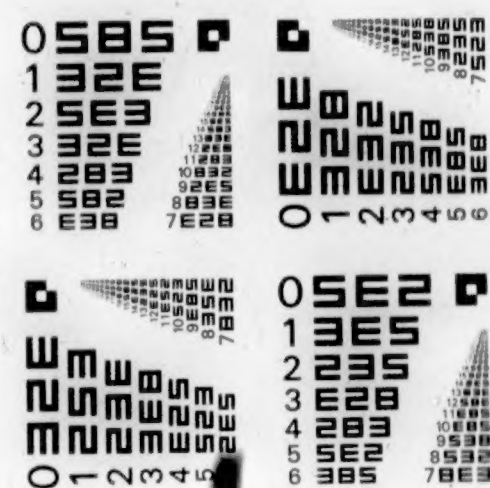
606





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER